S3960-1-U

Michigan Department of Corrections

1986

Annual Report

Governor James Blanchard

Corrections Director Robert Brown, Jr.

Corrections Commission

Robert Axford
Brunetta Brandy
Thomas K. Eardley, Jr.
James H. Lincoln
Duane Waters, M. D.

Leo R. LaLonde
Deputy Director
Media and Governmental
Relations

Editor: Gail R. Light

Distributed Summer, 1987

Michigan Department of Corrections

1986

Annual Report

Governor James Blanchard

Corrections Director Robert Brown, Jr.

Corrections Commission

Robert Axford
Brunetta Brandy
Thomas K. Eardley, Jr.
James H. Lincoln
Duane Waters, M. D.

Editor: Gail R. Light

Distributed Summer, 1987

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWARD i

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS ii

DEPARTMENTAL ORGANIZATION CHART 1

1986 IN REVIEW 4

COURT DISPOSITIONS 7

- Court Dispositions by Districts 8
- 1985 Court Dispositions by Groups 10
- Court Dispositions by Type 12
- Court Dispositions: 6-Year Comparison 20

PRISON COMMITMENTS 21

- Prison Commitments Compared with Reported Crime 22
- Michigan Population vs. Prison Population and Intake 22
- Commitments & Minimum Term Distribution for Men & Women 23
- Female Commitments & Minimum Term Distribution 30
- Commitments by Age for Men 34
- Commitments by Age, Race and Sex 35
- Commitments by Race for Men 36
- Total 1986 Commitments by Race; Male and Female Percentages 36
- Commitments by Type: Total Commitments 37
- Commitments: Percent of Crimes Committed in Three Major Crime Areas .. 37

PRISONS AND PRISONERS 38

- Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (for men and women) .. 39
- Female Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution 47
- Map of Facilities 51
- Description of Institutions 52
- Racial Composition: Percent Breakdown 55
- Facilities Summary: All Prisoner Movements in 56
- Critical Incidents in Prison 58
- Facility Populations: 5-Year Comparison 60
- Institutional Program Statistics 61
- Summary of Assignments 63
- Prison Population and Rated Capacity 64

    - Five-Year History of Prisoner Earnings 65
    - Five-Year History of Sales & Net Margin 66
    - Sales and Net Margins by Factory 67
    - Five-Year History of Prisoner Employment 69

- Major Misconducts Statistics Yearly Totals 70
- Age Breakdown of Total Population 71
- Map of Institutions Under Construction 73

PAROLE 75

- Parole Board Action for Full Year 76
- Follow-up Study of First Parole for 1982 by Offense Groups 77
- 1982 Paroles Returned: Original Crime Type vs. New Crime Type 78

FIELD SERVICES 79

- Map - Bureau of Field Services Regions and Areas 81
- Parole Violations 82
- Personnel and Funds Distribution 83
- Work Unit Distribution 84
- Number of Pre-Sentence Investigations by Calendar Quarter 85
- Probation Terminations 86
- Disposition of Probation Violations 86
- Average Monthly Statewide Workunits Annually 87
- Yearly Number of Pre-Sentence Investigations 87
- Average Number of Parolees and Probationers Supervised 88
- Average Number of Parole Cases Supervised 89
- Average Number of Probationers Under Supervision 89
- Community Alternative Program Funding 90
- Probation Residential Centers Quarterly Detail 91
- Service Provider Programs Offender Data 91
- Map - Counties with Probation Enhancement Grants 92

COMMUNITY PROGRAMS 93

- Community Programs Annual Statistics 94
- CRP Program Terminations 95
- CRP Prisoner Earnings Distribution 95
- Community Programs Prisoner Earnings 96
- Community Programs Ten-Year Terminations 96
- Absconder Recovery Unit (ARU) Impact 97

FINANCE 99

- Actual Expenditures and Encumbrances Excluding Capital Outlay 100
- Actual Expenditures Excluding Encumbrances and Capital Outlay 101

PERSONNEL 103

- Total Employees 104
- Corrections Officers 105
- Number of Female Corrections Officers 106
- New Hires (All Employees) 107
- Affirmative Action Report (All Employees) 108
- Affirmative Action Activities (All Employees) 109
- Officials/Administrative/Professional 110
- Total Females vs. Total Department Percentages & Total Number of Females 111
- Minority Employees and Percentages 111
- Training Statistics 112

LITIGATION RECEIVED EACH YEAR BY CATEGORY 114

FOREWORD

The statistical data in this report came primarily from information systems maintained by the Data Processing Division within the Bureau of Administrative Services. Information on Court Dispositions came from the various felony courts in Michigan.

Additional information on the production and content of this publication can be obtained by contacting the Public Information Office, Michigan Department of Corrections, Stevens T. Mason Building, Lansing, Michigan 48909.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The editor gratefully acknowledges the contributions of the following persons in the preparation of the 1986 statistical presentation:

Stephen Malatinsky, Graphic Artist, who designed the report.

Steven Paddock and Roger McAllister, Data Processing Division, who coordinated information systems.

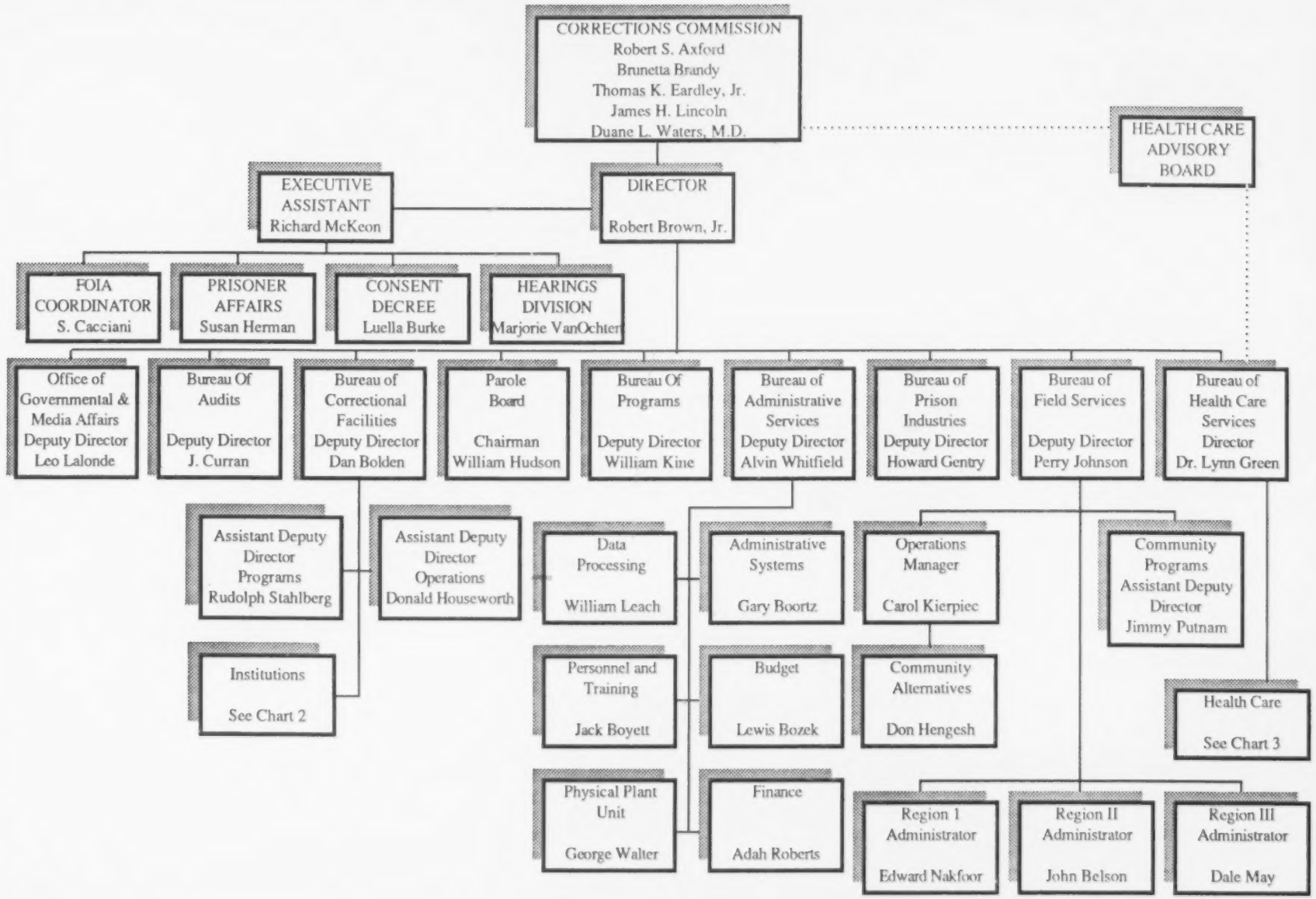
Michael C. Cassidy, a prisoner at the State Prison of Southern Michigan, did the graphic layout and set the type for the publication.

The State Prison of Southern Michigan at Jackson Print Shop, which oversaw production of the book.

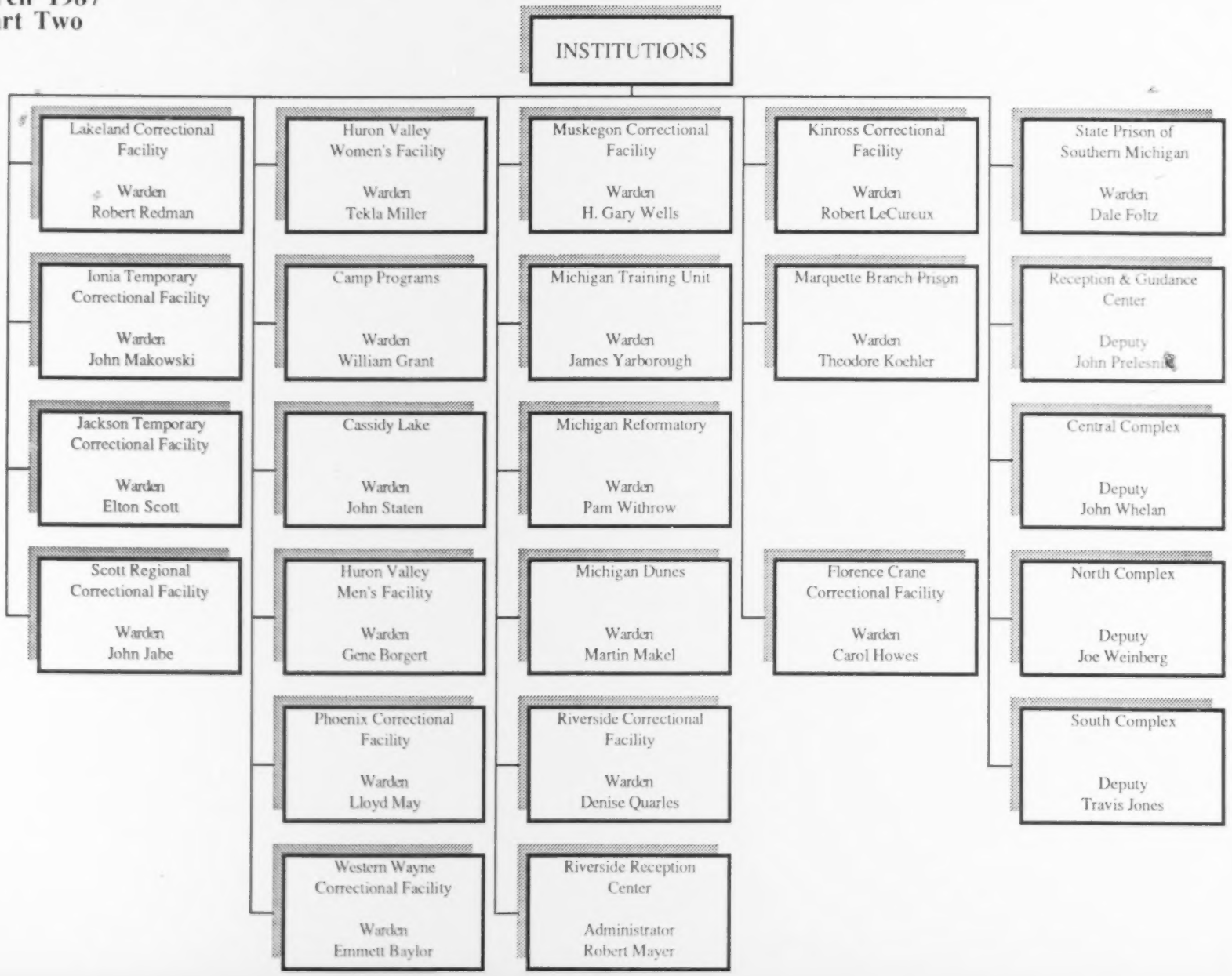
Mary Volakakis, Program Bureau, who designed some charts and prepared them for production.

—Gail R. Light

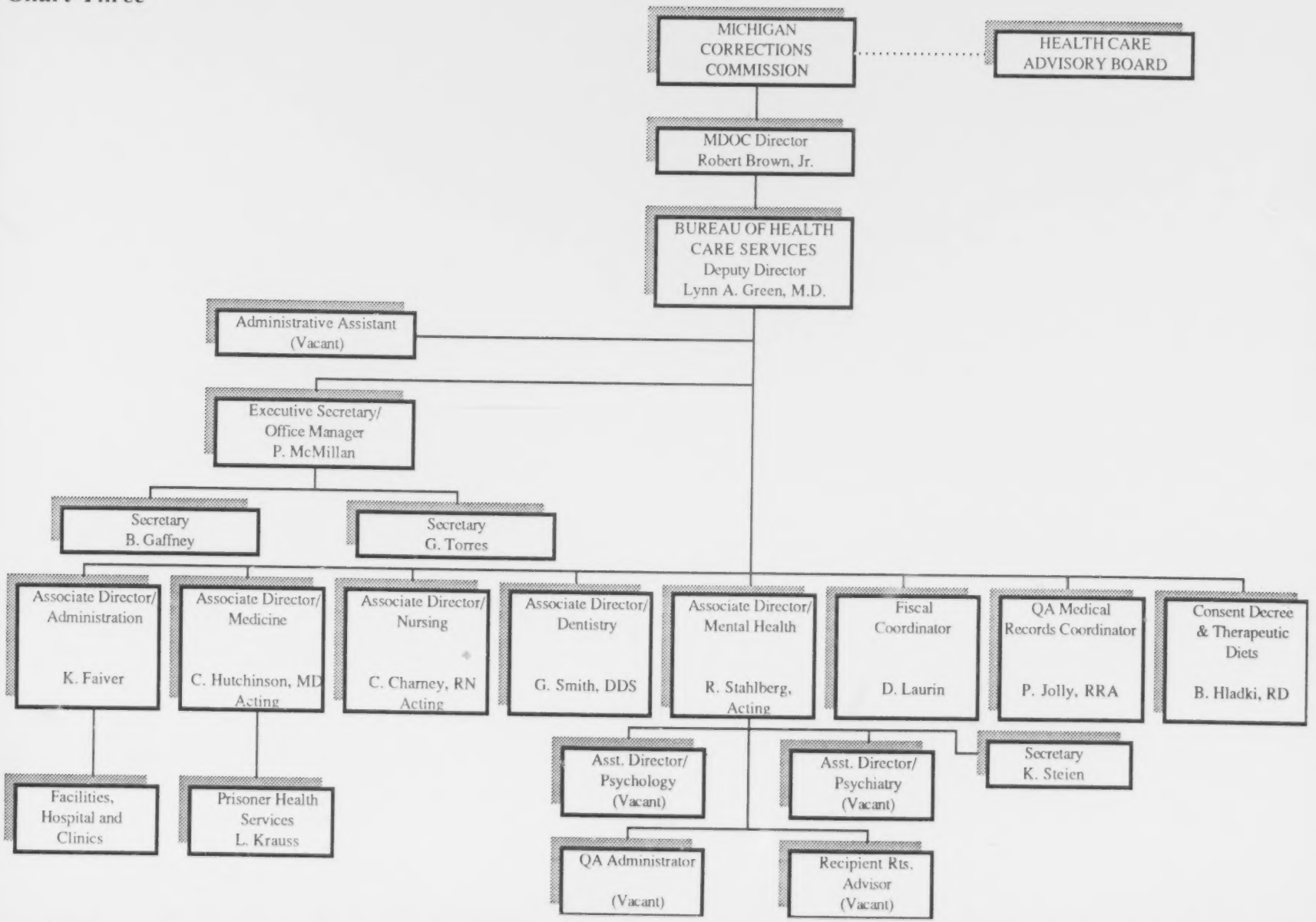
MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
As of March 1987



Michigan Department of Corrections
March 1987
Chart Two



Bureau Of Health Care Services
Central Office
March 1987
Chart Three



1986 IN REVIEW

During 1986 the Michigan Department of Corrections continued its push toward expansion of the prison system. About 1,500 beds were added during the year, but crowding continued. By the end of 1986, prison population reached 18,746 and the prison capacity had climbed to 16,488. The Scott Regional Correctional Facility took its first prisoners on December 1, 1986. It was the first regional prison which began construction in the State of Michigan. Earlier, in November of 1986, the first 384 cells at the Cotton Regional Correctional Facility near Jackson opened. That prison was run in conjunction with the Jackson Temporary Facility adjacent. The Ionia Temporary Facility expanded its prison by 160 beds and camps Brighton and Lehman also were increased by a total of 400 beds.

New prisons were planned for Standish, Carson City, the Upper Peninsula and Oakland County. It was announced during 1986 that Kinross would get a third prison and its first regional prison. Many new prison wardens were appointed during 1986 to meet the needs of the new prisons both opening and planned. The new wardens appointed in 1986:

John J. Makowski who had been deputy warden at the Huron Valley Men's Facility went to the Ionia Temporary Facility to replace JoAnn Bach who was named warden of the Ionia Maximum Correctional Facility;

Pamela K. Withrow left her post as warden at Michigan Dunes and went to the Michigan Reformatory. Succeeding her was Martin Makel;

John Jabe who had been warden at the Michigan Reformatory in Ionia was selected to head up the Scott Regional Correctional Facility;

Richard E. Johnson who was training director for the department was selected as warden of the Carson City Regional Prison;

Jospeh A. Abramajtys, Jr., who had been in private practice and was formerly a deputy warden at the Muskegon Correctional Facility, was named the warden of the Muskegon Temporary Facility. Both the Muskegon and the Carson City Regional Temporary Facilities were to start construction in 1987.

In addition, the department's new hospital, the Duane L. Waters Hospital at the State Prison of Southern Michigan, was opened and dedicated in September, 1986. It was believed to be the first hospital designed and built solely as a prison hospital in the United States. J. K. Harkness, M. D., former director of the Office of Health Care with the department was the featured speaker.

One of the major thrusts within the department during 1986 was public safety. Two major series in the Detroit Free Press in 1985 and 1986 sparked legislative interest in changing policy and procedures within the department. In addition, the department on its own volition began in 1985 a pilot program to cut escapes from halfway houses and the results became known in 1986. The department found that halfway house escapes were cut by 30 per cent during the six-month pilot project and the time at large for

escapes was reduced by 70 per cent. Because the project seemed to be so successful, funding was sought to expand it to the entire state.

Fears of walkaways from minimum security camps prompted the legislature to require the department to fence all its camps and that project began in 1986 so that by the end of the year nearly all camps had been fenced at a cost of about 2.2 million. Other changes prompted by incidents and by the legislature ended the gate pass system throughout the state which allowed certain offenders to work outside the perimeter of some institutions. The escape of three sex offenders from the gate pass program at the Michigan Training Unit prompted the change in policy.

The legislature passed a law which forced the department to remove sex offenders from farms at Jackson Prison and the dormitory at the Michigan Reformatory and to remove prisoners from the farms and the dorm at the Reformatory who were there on waivers. As a result of this state law, waiver cases were moved into the camps and sex offenders into medium security. During 1986 one senator introduced legislation to abolish the State Corrections Commission.

Also during the year, allegations by the Lansing State Journal of widespread and major drug smuggling within the state prison system involving administrative and line-level staff were denied by the Department of Corrections. Subsequently, an investigation of these allegations was begun by the State Police. It was the department's belief that while drug smuggling did occur to some extent, that very few staff were involved. Results of the investigation by the end of 1986 seemed to bear that out.

The department suffered its first hostage takings during 1986. They both occured at the Huron Valley Men's Facility. The first began on January 7 and involved a female corrections officer named Colleen Nickerson and a prisoner named John Thomas. Ms. Nickerson was held hostage but not harmed by the inmate for ten hours before being rescued by State Police. The second incident occured on January 16 and lasted for thirty hours. It involved two prisoners who took hostage a kitchen supervisor, a corrections officer and an inmate. Up until these incidents the department had been spared the trauma of hostage taking although many other states had suffered this situation in the past.

On a more upbeat note, the Muskegon Correctional Facility earned reaccreditation from the National Commission on Accreditation and Michigan State Industries, which was steadily expanding and modernizing its operation, took over operation of the farms at the State Prison of Southern Michigan to improve economies there.

# # #

COURT DISPOSITIONS

The A tables, charts and graphs illustrate data supplied to the department by the Circuit Courts in Michigan and the Detroit Recorder's Court. They show dispositions for all felony convictions handled by the Courts in 1986.

Table A1 counts the number of people who received court sentences during the year. In 1986, a total of 24, 964 people were sentenced for felony crimes. Of those, 8,329 came to prison, about 700 more than in 1985. Of all persons sentenced for felonies in 1986, 54.2% were placed in probation, compared with 54.8% in 1985.

The A1 table categorizes each person according to the most severe sentences s/he received even though a person may have been sentenced for several felony crimes. An individual is counted more than once if s/he received court sentences on separate occasions three months or more apart.

Pie charts A1a through A1e illustrate the composition of these sentenced offenders. The definitions of the groups accompany the charts. More details on these groups can be obtained from the Office of Public Information. Group A constitutes 31.3% of the 24,964 persons convicted of felonies in 1986. Group A people have no prior jail term, juvenile probations only or one jail term.

Group B constitutes 11.4% and is composed of people with a juvenile record, multiple jail terms or one term of adult probation.

Group C constitutes 36.4% of the total and is made up of persons with multiple probation terms, probation violators or prior prison terms.

Group D, which constitutes 20.7%, is composed of institutional residents, escapees, and parole violators with new sentences.

A2 counts all court dispositions (cases) as opposed to people. By looking at this chart you can tell how many cases of a certain crime got prison, probation or jail. One person may have received several sentences and some sentences involved several dispositions such as probation and jail.

A3 graph illustrates trends in court dispositions between 1980 and 1986. Prison has increased as a disposition while probation has decreased as a disposition.

# # #

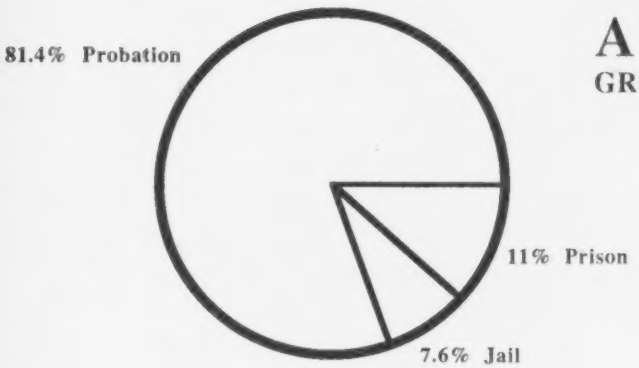
A1 1986 COURT DISPOSITIONS BY DISTRICT

	Total	Prison	Probation	Jail/Fine	Prison	Probation	Jail
STATE TOTALS	**24,964**	**8,329**	**13,523**	**3,112**	**33.4**	**54.2**	**12.5**
DISTRICT I - TOTALS	**7,838**	**2,688**	**4,621**	**529**	**34.3**	**59.0**	**6.7**
02 Recorder's Court	6,011	2,155	3,388	468	35.9	56.4	7.8
82 Wayne County	1,827	533	1,233	61	29.2	67.5	3.3
DISTRICT II - TOTALS	**8,500**	**2,921**	**4,295**	**1,284**	**34.4**	**50.5**	**15.1**
01 Hillsdale	62	24	35	3	38.7	56.5	4.8
06 Oakland	3,057	1,029	1,453	575	33.7	47.5	18.8
07 Genesee	1,125	528	568	29	46.9	50.5	2.6
10 Saginaw	662	202	251	209	30.5	37.9	31.6
16 Macomb	794	246	383	165	31.0	48.2	20.8
18 Bay	353	124	226	3	35.1	64.0	.8
21 Isabella	107	26	67	14	24.3	62.6	13.1
22 Washtenaw	764	323	352	89	42.3	46.1	11.6
24 Sanilac	48	8	35	5	16.7	72.9	10.4
29 Clinton, Gratiot	160	48	82	30	30.0	51.3	18.8
31 St. Clair	267	81	147	39	30.3	55.1	14.6
35 Shiawassee	73	24	34	15	32.9	46.6	20.5
38 Monroe	223	63	156	4	28.3	70.0	1.8
39 Lenawee	196	36	133	27	18.4	67.9	13.8
40 Lapeer	106	31	52	23	29.2	49.1	21.7
42 Midland	113	31	74	8	27.4	65.5	7.1
44 Livingston	139	41	89	9	29.5	64.0	6.5
52 Huron	41	3	30	8	7.3	73.2	19.5
54 Tuscola	91	32	40	19	0	0	0
55 Clare, Gladwin	119	21	88	10	0	0	0
DISTRICT III - TOTALS	**8,626**	**2,720**	**4,607**	**1,299**	**31.5**	**53.4**	**15.1**
02 Berrien	515	172	308	35	33.4	59.8	6.8
04 Jackson	866	459	352	55	53.0	40.6	6.4
05 Barry, Eaton	306	85	207	14	27.8	67.6	4.6
08 Ionia, Montcalm	275	134	111	30	48.7	40.4	10.9

1986 COURT DISPOSITIONS BY DISTRICT

	Total	Prison	Probation	Jail/Fine	Prison	Probation	Jail
09 Kalamazoo	775	202	509	64	26.1	65.7	8.3
11 Alger, Luce, Schoolcraft	68	27	37	4	39.7	54.4	5.9
12 Baraga, Houghton, Keweenaw	17	10	7	0	58.8	41.2	0
13 Antrim, Grand Traverse, Leelanau	143	41	79	23	28.7	55.2	16.1
14 Muskegon	598	298	297	3	49.8	49.7	.5
15 Branch	118	33	75	10	28.0	63.6	8.5
17 Kent	1,676	474	726	476	28.3	43.3	28.4
19 Benzie, Manistee	46	17	25	4	37.0	54.3	8.7
20 Ottawa	366	64	292	10	17.5	79.8	2.7
23 Iosco, Oscoda	55	11	36	8	20.0	65.5	14.5
25 Marquette	117	37	71	9	31.6	60.7	7.7
26 Alpena, Alma, Montmorency, Presque Isle	104	7	81	16	6.7	77.9	15.4
27 Newago, Oceana	177	42	76	59	23.7	42.9	33.3
28 Missaukee, Wexford	88	21	54	13	23.9	61.4	14.8
30 Ingham	699	181	345	173	25.9	49.4	24.7
32 Gegebic	37	14	23	0	37.8	62.2	0
33 Emmet, Charlevoix	75	23	49	3	30.7	65.3	4.0
34 Roscommon, Arenac, Agemaw	107	15	52	40	14.0	48.6	37.4
36 Van Buren	157	35	45	77	22.3	28.7	49.0
37 Calhoun	374	109	209	56	29.1	55.9	15.0
41 Dickensen, Iron, Menominee	94	14	57	23	14.9	60.6	24.5
43 Cass	74	18	45	11	24.3	60.8	14.9
45 St. Joseph	108	22	53	33	20.4	49.1	30.6
46 Otsego, Kalkaska, Crawford	91	28	54	9	30.8	59.3	9.9
47 Delta	55	17	36	2	30.9	65.5	3.6
48 Allegan	113	25	75	13	22.1	66.4	11.5
49 Mecosta, Osceola	104	25	72	7	24.0	69.2	6.7
50 Mackinac, Chippewa	62	21	36	5	33.9	58.1	8.1
51 Lake	111	19	79	13	17.1	71.2	11.7
52 Cheboygan	55	20	34	1	36.4	61.8	1.8

1985 COURT DISPOSITIONS BY GROUPS

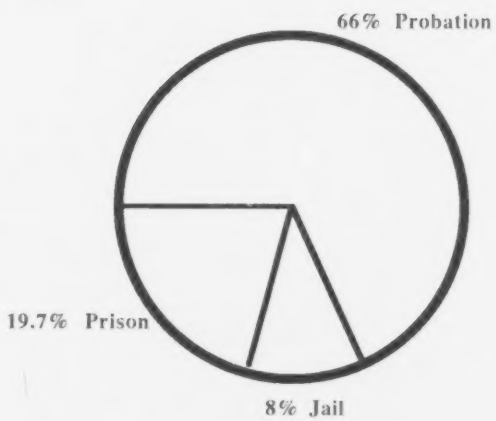


A1a

GROUP A - No prior prison term, juvenile probation only or one jail term

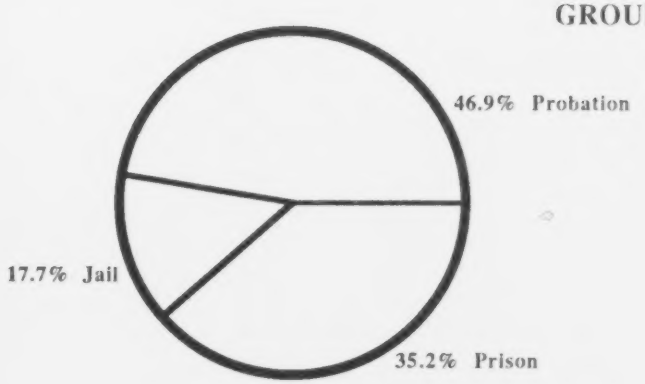
A1b

GROUP B - Juvenile record, multiple jail terms or one term of adult probation



A1c

GROUP C - Multiple probation terms, probation violators or violators or prior prison terms

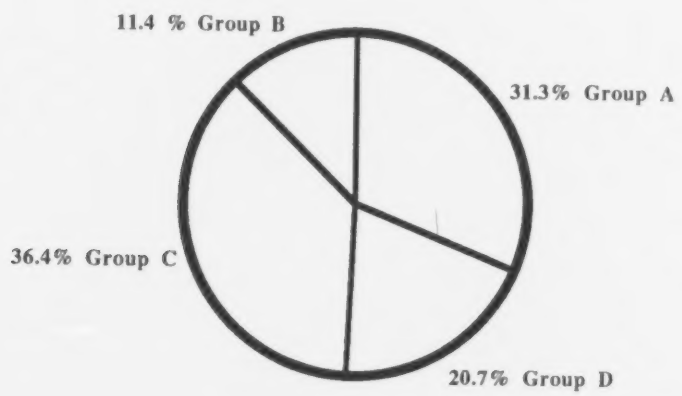


A1d

GROUP D - Institutional prisoners, escapees, parole violators with new sentences

A1e

Group Breakdown as percent of all court dispositions



A2 COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1986

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		24,741	9,113	10,735	2,459	2,434
	VIOLATIONS		6,439	1,034	4,060	1,009	336
	ATTEMPTS						
750.360	Larceny From Building	04	2,152	619	827	428	278
	ATTEMPTS		1,121	122	673	257	69
750.110	Break & Enter	10	1,479	537	606	126	210
	ATTEMPTS		649	148	410	57	34
750.227	Carrying Concealed Weapon	05	1,633	225	1,053	197	158
	ATTEMPTS		337	36	212	63	26
750.535	Receiving Stolen Property	05	1,126	382	493	120	131
	ATTEMPTS		462	87	290	70	15
750.110	Break & Enter Occupied Dwelling	15	1,479	677	543	99	160
	ATTEMPTS		85	27	46	6	6
333.7403	Poss. Contr Danger Sub Under 50 Grams	04	935	148	639	88	60
	ATTEMPTS		175	19	115	37	4
750.82	Felonious Assault	04	887	301	417	96	73
	ATTEMPTS		198	15	124	45	14
750.356A	Larceny From Mot Vehicle or Trailer	05	731	136	335	82	178
	ATTEMPTS		336	54	200	43	39
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss Under 50 Grams	20	754	319	350	26	59
	ATTEMPTS		292	80	180	29	3
400.60	False State-Obtain Relief Over $500	04	826	9	759	15	43
	ATTEMPTS		100	1	90	2	7
750.249	Uttering & Publishing	14	602	213	257	68	64
	ATTEMPTS		300	46	187	57	10
750.529	Robbery Armed	L	862	816	14	11	21
	ATTEMPTS		18	6	11	1	0
750.413	Unlawfully Driving Away an Automobile	05	626	212	249	69	96
	ATTEMPTS		250	63	125	43	19
750.356	Larceny Over $100	05	601	184	236	73	108
	ATTEMPTS		263	41	172	32	18
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss Sched 4 Subst	04	584	70	387	81	46
	ATTEMPTS		260	9	197	49	5
750.193	Break, Esc. or Att to Break, Esc. Prison	05	669	651	1	16	1
	ATTEMPTS		34	32	0	2	0
750.520C	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 2nd Degree	15	547	295	229	10	13
	ATTEMPTS		130	27	92	7	4
750.530	Robbery Unarmed	15	424	245	119	31	29
	ATTEMPTS		38	6	21	8	3
750.357	Larceny From Person	10	322	137	136	28	21
	ATTEMPTS		110	32	55	20	3
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, First Degree	L	392	367	12	7	6
	ATTEMPTS		27	9	15	3	0
750.414	Unlawful Use Auto W/O Int to Steal	02	387	48	229	76	34
	ATTEMPTS		25	2	16	5	2
750.520E	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 4th Degree	02	347	40	253	36	18
	ATTEMPTS		27	0	23	3	1
750.479	Resisting, Obstructing Officer	02	336	34	162	98	42
	ATTEMPTS		31	0	18	11	2
750.131A	Checks W/O Account or W/O Suff Funds	02	329	42	205	51	31
	ATTEMPTS		33	0	28	3	2
750.84	Asslt W/Int Gr Bod Hrm Less Murder	10	327	231	64	12	20
	ATTEMPTS		9	1	8	0	0

COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1986

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		24,741	9,113	10,735	2,459	2,434
	VIOLATIONS		6,439	1,034	4,060	1,009	336
	ATTEMPTS						
750.520D	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 3rd Degree	15	256	205	13	26	12
	ATTEMPTS		75	24	38	10	3
750.377A	Malicious Destruction Personal Prop.	04	253	20	136	36	61
	ATTEMPTS		76	6	58	8	4
750.174	Embz-Agt, Serv, Emp, Trust Over $100	10	241	38	138	9	56
	ATTEMPTS		78	6	64	5	3
750.218	False Pretenses W/Int to Defraud	10	145	49	66	18	12
	ATTEMPTS		157	27	101	22	7
750.111	Entering W/O Breaking	05	267	88	139	22	18
	ATTEMPTS		31	6	20	2	3
257.625	Drive M.V. Addict or Intox 3rd Off.	04	272	47	124	71	30
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	0	1	0
750.321	Manslaughter	15	233	169	54	3	7
	ATTEMPTS		3	1	2	0	0
750.317	Second Degree Murder	L	191	189	1	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		3	3	0	0	0
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss Sched 1, 2, 3 Sub	07	139	32	87	10	10
	ATTEMPTS		49	5	37	7	0
750.362	Larceny by Conversion Over $100	05	127	41	54	20	12
	ATTEMPTS		55	13	32	10	0
750.380	Malicious Dest. of Bldg. Over $100	04	130	20	75	6	29
	ATTEMPTS		38	4	25	5	4
750.89	Asslt W/Intent to Rob & Steal Armed	L	164	117	34	4	9
	ATTEMPTS		1	1	0	0	0
750.83	Asslt W/Int to Commit Murder	L	152	143	6	0	3
	ATTEMPTS		1	1	0	0	0
750.324	Negligent Homocide	02	148	15	112	5	16
	ATTEMPTS		5	0	2	2	1
750.224	MFG or Possession of Illegal Weapons	05	115	21	67	20	7
	ATTEMPTS		30	4	16	7	3
750.520G	Asslt W/Int C Sex C 1st Degree	10	143	76	53	9	5
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	0	1	0
333.7403	Poss Cont Danger Sub in Sched 1, 2, 3, 4	02	123	17	74	24	8
	ATTEMPTS		19	1	14	4	0
750.248	Forgery of Records, Other Instruments	14	100	31	44	11	14
	ATTEMPTS		35	2	27	6	0
750.72	Burning Dwelling House	20	87	49	27	4	7
	ATTEMPTS		37	6	25	5	1
750.377B	Mal Dest Police or Fire Dept Property	04	79	17	35	15	12
	ATTEMPTS		27	1	21	5	0
750.157Q	Sale/Use Cr Cards Unlawfully Obtned.	04	76	12	38	14	12
	ATTEMPTS		26	0	15	9	2
750.316	First Degree Murder	L	95	95	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
800.281	Transport Contraband Into Prison	05	83	54	23	4	2
	ATTEMPTS		11	8	2	0	1
750.197C	Jail Brkng W/Viol or Dangerous Weapon	04	89	86	1	2	0
	ATTEMPTS		4	2	1	1	0
750.73	Burning Other Real Property	10	68	24	38	2	4
	ATTEMPTS		17	2	12	1	2

COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1986

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		24,741	9,113	10,735	2,459	2,434
	VIOLATIONS		6,439	1,034	4,060	1,009	336
	ATTEMPTS						
750.520G	Asslt W/Int C Sex C 2nd Degree	05	80	21	47	10	2
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
750.77	Preparing to Burn-Value Over $50	04	60	10	40	5	5
	ATTEMPTS		18	1	15	2	0
750.74	Burning Personal Property	04	48	11	25	7	5
	ATTEMPTS		24	2	19	2	1
752.191	Felonious Driving	02	68	9	43	8	8
	ATTEMPTS		4	0	3	1	0
750.505	Common Law Offense, No Express Penalty	05	62	15	32	5	10
	ATTEMPTS		7	0	5	2	0
750.157A	Conspiracy	L	60	35	14	5	6
	ATTEMPTS		7	2	5	0	0
750.136	Cruelty to Children	04	56	11	39	2	4
	ATTEMPTS		11	1	8	1	1
333.7407	Distribution W/O License	04	24	4	14	2	4
	ATTEMPTS		42	5	30	6	1
750.157N	Theft of Credit Cards	04	49	4	16	10	19
	ATTEMPTS		15	1	8	3	3
752.861	Careless Use of Firearms to Kill	02	63	18	39	4	2
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.199A	Absconding or Forfeiting Bond	04	50	22	10	15	3
	ATTEMPTS		10	2	4	4	0
752.811	Break & Enter Coin Operated Devices	03	42	6	22	8	6
	ATTEMPTS		17	2	11	3	1
750.349	Kidnaping	L	40	33	2	0	5
	ATTEMPTS		14	1	11	0	2
750.531	Bank Safe & Vault Robbery	L	51	42	5	0	4
	ATTEMPTS		2	2	0	0	0
800.283	Weapons, Prohibit Furnish in Prison	05	46	45	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		4	4	0	0	0
750.88	Asslt W/Intent to Rob & Steal Unarmed	15	42	24	16	2	0
	ATTEMPTS		3	0	2	0	1
750.157P	Intent to Sell or Use Credit Cards	04	33	9	17	3	4
	ATTEMPTS		12	2	7	3	0
257.617	Leave Scene Personal Injury Accident	05	43	7	25	7	4
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
750.116	Possession of Burglars Tools	10	31	11	5	2	13
	ATTEMPTS		8	4	3	0	1
750.75	Burning Insured Property	10	33	8	22	2	1
	ATTEMPTS		4	1	2	1	0
750.224B	MFG or Possess Short Barreled Firearm	05	35	6	19	7	3
	ATTEMPTS		2	1	1	0	0
750.362A	Larceny of Rented MV/Trlr Over $100	02	26	7	12	5	2
	ATTEMPTS		9	0	7	1	1
750.226	Carry Weapon W/Unlawful Intent	05	24	7	7	7	3
	ATTEMPTS		6	1	4	1	0
333.7403	Poss of Contr Danger Sub 50-225 Gram	20	23	2	21	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		5	0	2	3	0
750.377	Malicious Destruction of Animals	04	14	2	8	2	2
	ATTEMPTS		12	1	9	1	1

COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1986

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		24,741	9,113	10,735	2,459	2,434
	VIOLATIONS		6,439	1,034	4,060	1,009	336
	ATTEMPTS						
750.423	Perjury-Wilfully Swear Falsely	15	23	3	18	1	1
	ATTEMPTS		2	1	1	0	0
750.253	Uttering Conterfeit Notes	05	20	6	4	5	5
	ATTEMPTS		5	0	5	0	0
769.12	Fourth Felon Offender	L	24	14	1	1	8
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
769.10	Habitual Criminal, Second Felony	L	24	7	2	2	13
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
769.11	Habitual Criminal, Third Felony	L	23	10	3	0	10
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.213	Extortion	20	17	9	4	0	4
	ATTEMPTS		6	3	3	0	0
750.227B	Poss of Firearm During Comm of Fel	02	21	20	0	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
257.257	Alter Regis, Plates, Poss Forged Reg	05	14	4	9	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		6	0	6	0	0
750.92	Att Commit Crime W/Penalties 5 - Life	05	13	3	4	4	2
	ATTEMPTS		6	2	3	1	0
750.422	Perjury	15	15	5	8	2	0
	ATTEMPTS		3	1	2	0	0
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss Sched 5 Subst	02	12	4	7	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		5	0	4	1	0
750.303	Keep Gaming Room for Hire, Gain	02	15	0	6	9	0
	ATTEMPTS		2	0	1	1	0
257.254	Possession Stolen Auto	10	12	4	6	2	0
	ATTEMPTS		2	2	0	0	0
750.338	Gross Indecency Between Males	05	10	3	7	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		4	1	1	2	0
750.87	Asslt W/Intent to Commit Felony	10	12	9	2	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	1	0	0	0
333.7404	Use of Controlled Dangerous Sub	01	8	0	4	2	2
	ATTEMPTS		5	0	5	0	0
750.250	Forgery	00	9	0	8	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		4	0	3	1	0
750.211A	Explosive Device, Constr, Poss, & Use	04	7	0	5	1	1
	ATTEMPTS		5	0	4	1	0
750.479A	Driver Assault Police	02	11	2	6	2	1
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
750.451	Accosting & Soliciting 3rd Offense	02	12	0	3	8	1
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.131	Cks W/O Suff Funds under $50 - 3rd Off.	01	12	0	10	2	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.350	Enticing Away Child Under 14 Yrs	L	9	1	5	1	2
	ATTEMPTS		2	0	2	0	0
333.7402	Counterfeit of Controlled Sub	10	5	1	4	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		5	0	5	0	0
750.136A	Torture by Parent or Guardian	10	8	7	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
205.509	Poss & Trans Untaxed Cigarettes	05	7	4	0	1	2
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0

COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1986

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		24,741	9,113	10,735	2,459	2,434
	VIOLATIONS		6,439	1,034	4,060	1,009	336
	ATTEMPTS						
800.285	Transport Drugs Into Prison	05	4	3	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		4	2	1	0	1
750.363	Larceny by False Personation	05	5	0	2	2	1
	ATTEMPTS		2	0	2	0	0
750.211	Conspiracy to Possess Explosives	05	6	0	6	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss of Cont Sub	L	5	4	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
750.455	Pandering	20	5	1	4	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	1	0	0	0
750.175	Embz-Public Officer, Agent, Servant	10	5	0	2	1	2
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
750.117	Bribery of Public Officer	04	5	1	4	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
570.152	Violation of Building Trust Act	03	5	0	4	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
333.7402	Counterfeit of Contr Sub in Sched 4	04	4	1	3	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
750.209	Place Foul Subst W/Int Injur, Coerce	04	4	0	4	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
750.357A	Larceny Livestock	04	1	0	0	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		4	0	4	0	0
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss 225-650 Grams	30	4	4	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
451.701	Securities, Sale of Unregistered	07	4	1	3	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.452	Keeping House of Ill Fame	05	3	0	3	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
750.279	Fraudulant Disposition Personal Prop	04	3	0	3	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
750.165	Refusing to Support Wife or Children	04	1	0	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		3	0	2	0	1
750.161	Desertion & Non Support	03	4	0	3	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.92	Att Commit Crime W/Penalties Under 5	02	4	0	2	0	2
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.520	Rape	L	3	0	3	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.251	Forgery of Bank Bills & Notes	07	1	1	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		2	0	2	0	0
750.210	Possession of Bomb	05	2	0	1	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	0	1	0
750.535A	Operating a Chop Shop	05	3	0	2	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.338B	Gross Indecency Between Male & Female	05	1	1	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		2	0	2	0	0
750.417	Rem Auto Outstate W/O Cons of Mtgee	04	2	0	2	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
750.415	Alter/Tampering With Vehicle ID Plate	04	2	0	2	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0

COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1986

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		24,741	9,113	10,735	2,459	2,434
	VIOLATIONS		6,439	1,034	4,060	1,009	336
	ATTEMPTS						
750.439	Polygamy	04	2	0	1	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	0	1	0
752.1003	False Health Care Claims	04	1	0	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		2	0	2	0	0
750.177	Conceal Mortgaged Prop Over $100	02	1	0	0	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		2	0	1	1	0
752.862	Careless Use of Firearms to Injure	01	3	0	3	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
767.61A	Offense by Sexually Delinquent	L	2	1	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
767.39	Procure, Counsel, Aid, Abet Comm/Crime	L	2	2	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.206	Place Explosive W/Int to Do Damage	25	2	1	0	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.457	Accept Earnings of Prostitute	20	2	1	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.329	Death, Firearm Without Malice	15	2	2	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.205	Place Explosive by Prop W/Int Disch	15	2	0	1	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.85	Asslt W/Intent to Rape	10	2	2	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.252	Poss Counterfeit Notes W/Int to Utter	07	2	0	2	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.183	Aid Escape of & Rescue Prisoners	07	2	0	1	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
333.7402	Counterfeit Contr Sub in Sched 1, 2, 3	05	1	0	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
257.902	Poss & Display of License Violation	05	2	1	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.157U	Forge Cdholder Sign, RSL3 I Overcharg	04	2	1	0	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.282	Fraud Use of Connect of Pub Util Serv	04	2	0	2	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
451.809	Violate Security Act	03	2	0	1	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
333.7405	Prescription Violation	02	1	0	0	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
333.7402	Counterfeit of Contr Sub in Sched 5	02	2	0	2	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.178	Embezzlement of Mortgaged Property	02	2	0	2	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
752.881	Reckless Use of Bow & Arrow	02	2	0	1	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.81	Simple Assault	00	2	0	2	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.115	Entering Without Permission	00	2	0	1	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.199	Concealing Person on Bond	00	0	0	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		2	0	1	1	0

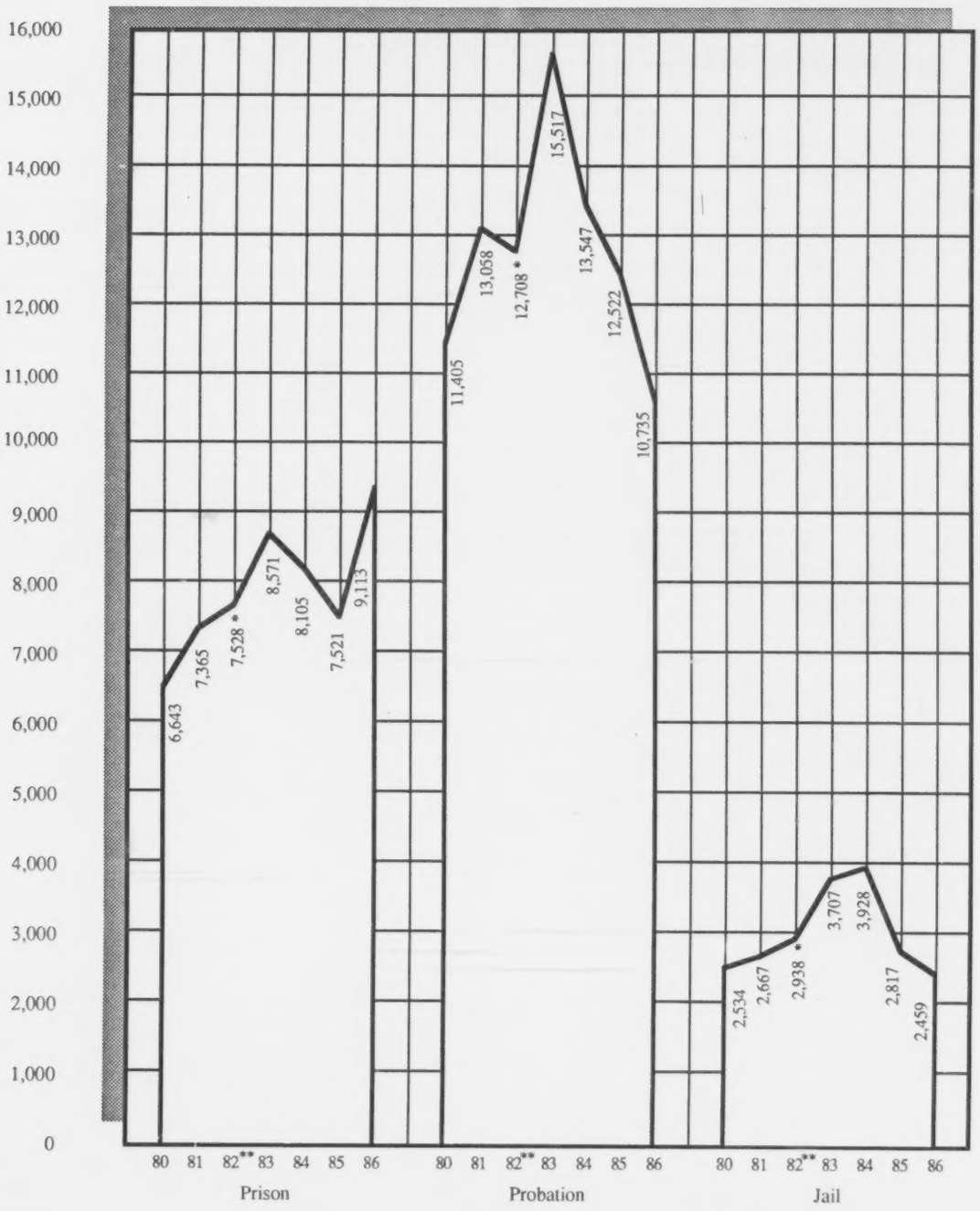
COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1986

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		24,741	9,113	10,735	2,459	2,434
	VIOLATIONS		6,439	1,034	4,060	1,009	336
	ATTEMPTS						
257.619	Fail to Give Info, Aid Prop Dam Acc	00	2	0	2	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.157B	Inciting, Inducing to Commit Crime	L	1	0	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.436	Poisoning Food, Drink, Etc.	L	1	1	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.91	Attempt to Murder	L	1	1	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.145C	Child Abusive Commercial Activity	20	0	0	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	1	0	0	0
750.158	Sodomy	15	1	1	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.181	Embezzle Prop Belong to Self & Others	10	0	0	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
750.13	Enticing Away Female Under 16 -	10	1	0	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.86	Asslt W/Intent to Maim	10	1	0	0	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.397A	Place Hrmfl Object/Substance in Food	10	1	1	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.367	Larceny of Tree, Shrubbery	05	1	0	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.425	Incite or Procure to Commit Perjury	05	1	1	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.424	Subornation of Perjury	05	1	0	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.338A	Gross Indecency Between Females	05	1	0	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.527	Riots, Death from Enforcement	05	1	0	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
431.83	Unlawful Adm. Drugs to Race Horse	05	1	0	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.145B	Accost, Solic Child-Immoral Purp 2nd	04	1	0	0	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.157R	Forg/Alter/Counterfeiting F CR Cards	04	1	1	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.219A	Fraud Use of Tel CR Card Over $100	04	0	0	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
750.78	Set Fire to Woods, Prairie Grounds	04	1	0	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
335.341	Violation of Drug Laws	03	1	0	0	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
333.7406	Prescription Violation	02	1	0	0	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
322.135	Willful Trespass State Owned Land	02	1	0	0	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.167	Drunk and Disorderly, Third	02	1	0	0	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.540	Cut, Break, Tap Wire or Cable	02	1	0	0	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0

COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1986

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		24,741	9,113	10,735	2,459	2,434
	VIOLATIONS		6,439	1,034	4,060	1,009	336
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
			1	0	0	0	1
750.491	Mutilating, Removing Public Records	02	1	0	0	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.379	Malicious Destruction of Bridge	02	1	0	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.335A	Indecent Exposure	01	0	0	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
750.356B	B & E Coin Operated Telephone	01	0	0	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.195	Break Esc Jail or Att While Serving	01	1	0	0	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.197	Break Esc Jail or Att Prior to Trial		0	0	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
750.25	Adulteration of Butter, Cream		1	0	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
257.904	Driving While License Revoked, 2nd Off		0	0	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		1	0	1	0	0
257.625B	Impaired Driving		1	0	0	1	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
338.57	Practicing Medicine W/O License		1	1	0	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.243	Possession of Fireworks W/O Permit		1	0	0	0	1
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0
750.113	Break & Enter Coin Box		1	0	1	0	0
	ATTEMPTS		0	0	0	0	0

A3 Court Dispositions: 6 Year Comparison



NOTE: Each conviction is counted; some persons will have multiple convictions

* Includes HYTA Convictions
** Figure Corrected from 1981 Report

PRISON COMMITMENTS

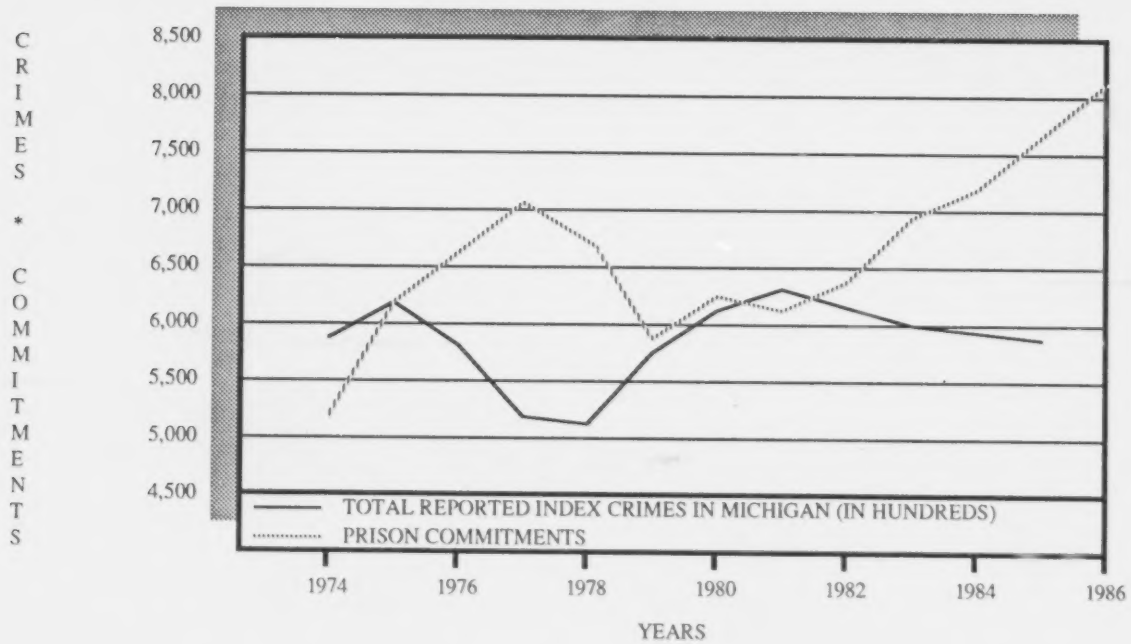
The B tables represent people to the fullest extent possible. They count the number of prison commitments for the year, reporting the longest sentences from each commitment. A person may, however, be committed more than once in a year with multiple sentences per commitment. In such cases that person would be counted each time s/he was committed. In 1986, there were commitments totaling 7,270 for non-attempts and 909 for attempts. In addition to listing the number of commitments by crime, the charts give the minimum sentences for each crime. Those minimum sentences falling between the various categories are grouped with the higher number. The B2 tables contain men and women commitments but B3 lists only female commitments. The charts also contain an average minimum sentence for the various crimes.

The B1 table "Prison Commitments through December 31, 1986, Compared with Reported Crime in 1985" compares the annual reported index crimes (in hundreds of thousands) with the annual prison commitments.

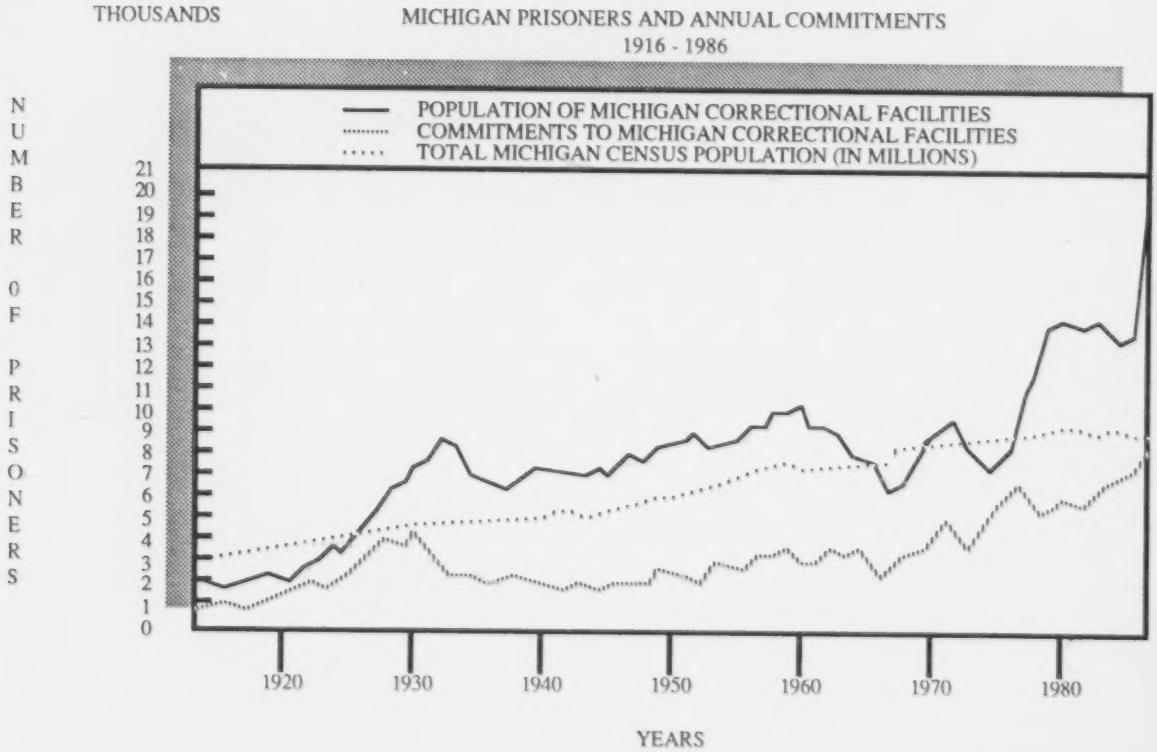
Other charts cover commitments by age, race, sex and crime types. The last chart illustrates the percentage of crimes (assaultive) against people as percent of total commitments.

# # #

B1 Prison Commitments through December 31, 1986 Compared with Reported Crime in 1985



B1a Michigan Population vs. Prison Population and Intake 1974 - 1986



B2 COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION FOR MEN & WOMEN

	GRAND TOTALS - 8,179	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.529	Robbery, Armed	LIFE
333.7401	Unlawful Man., Del., Poss. of Cont. Sub.	LIFE
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 1st Degree	LIFE
750.317	Murder, Second Degree	LIFE
333.7403	Poss of Contr Danger Sub 650 Grams	LIFE
750.89	Assault to Rob, Armed	LIFE
750.83	Assault W/Intent to Commit Murder	LIFE
750.316	Murder, First Degree	LIFE
750.531	Bank Safe or Vlt. Robbery	LIFE
750.349	Kidnapping	LIFE
769.11	Habitual Criminal, Third Felony	LIFE
769.10	Habitual Criminal, Second Felony	LIFE
769.12	Habitual Criminal, Fourth Felony	LIFE
750.350	Enticing Child Under 14 Yr. Age	LIFE
750.157A	Conspiracy	LIFE
750.91	Attempt to Commit Murder	LIFE
750.72	Burning a Dwelling House	20
750.213	Extortion	20

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
7,270 909	267 90	895 215	917 203	1,126 168	476 63	1,006 80	214 52	418 10	37 1	465 7	862 16	158 3	130 0	40 0	115 0	144 1	4.1 4.1
659 10	5	25	54 1	68 2	18 2	80	6 1	45 1	6	71 1	161 2	38	36	14	23	9	7.6 4.0
329 80	6 8	19 20	46 18	43 15	25 3	60 9	14 6	31 1	2	25	37	7	9			5	3.9 1.7
308 8		1	7	8	7 2	13 2	2 3	12	1	25	113	30 1	30	7	36	16	13.3 4.4
178 2				3		5		3		6	34	33	31	9	30	24 1	20.5 3.3
110 15	12 3	40 9	15 2	18	7	11 1		1		1	2		3				2.1 1.0
91 1	1	2 1	3	12	7	18	3	6	1	9	24	1	2	1	1		5.6 1.0
91	2	3	1	4		4		2		3	25	13	8	4	16	6	17.2 0.0
85 1							1					1			25	82	58.3 3.3
25		1		2		3		4		2	5	5	2	1			8.5 0.0
17 2					1	1	1	1		1	6	2	2	1	3		19.1 2.9
2			2														1.5 0.0
2				2													2.0 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1											1						7.0 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1											1						0.0 10.0
42 6		1	3	10 1	2	5 3	1	6		5	9	1			1		4.8 2.5
7 2			2	3	1			1		2							3.2 1.5

COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION FOR MEN & WOMEN

	GRAND TOTALS - 8,179	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.455	Pandering	20
750.110	Break and Enter Occ. Dwelling	15
750.520C	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 2nd Degree	15
750.530	Robbery, Unarmed	15
750.520D	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 3rd Degree	15
750.321	Manslaughter	15
750.88	Assault to Rob, Unarmed	15
750.329	Firearm, Cause Death W/O Malice	15
750.422	Perjury	15
750.423	Perjury-Willfully Swear Falsely	15
750.424	Subornation of Perjury	15
750.158	Sodomy	15
750.249	Uttering and Publishing	14
750.248	Forgery of Records	14
750.110	Break and Enter Occ. Dwelling	10
750.84	Assault Less Than Murder	10
750.357	Larceny from a Person	10
750.520G	Assault W/Int to Commit Csm Sex Conduct	10

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
7,270	267	895	917	1,126	476	1,006	214	418	37	465	862	158	130	40	115	144	4.1
909	90	215	203	168	63	80	52	10	1	7	16	3	0	0	0	1	4.1
1											1						10.0
1					1												2.5
607	8	36	75	82	47	97	17	55	8	63	105	10	2		1	1	3.9
9			2	2				1			4						4.8
232		2	7	31	7	63	9	29		25	57	1	1				4.6
22		1	2	5	5	5	4										2.4
204		10	28	31	13	31	8	28	4	19	25	3	1	3			4.0
4				2		1	1										2.5
188	2	6	9	23	10	31	1	24	2	28	50	2					4.6
18	1		1	4	5	3	2			1	1						2.9
155	1	6	4	15	3	25	6	8	1	20	64	2					5.3
																	0.0
23			4	5	2	3		2		2	5						3.5
																	0.0
8			1	2		1				1	3						4.3
																	0.0
4				3							1						4.0
																	0.0
2		1		1													1.5
2				2													2.0
1						1											3.0
																	0.0
1			1														1.1
																	0.0
148	1	8	4	25	9	34	14	23		18	11	1					3.4
38	2	4	4	6	1	8	10				2	1					2.8
22		1	2	4		5	3	1		5	1						3.3
1			1														1.3
372	2	26	52	80	53	67	12	33	3	26	18						2.7
161	5	21	31	31	23	28	14	2		2	4						2.2
175	2	16	15	18	15	40	4	17	1	16	27	3			1		3.7
2				1	1												2.2
116	1	13	9	31	8	25	6	9		7	7						2.7
30	2	3	7	7	5	3	2			1							2.0
73			11	12	9	14	5	4	2	8	8						3.2
2				1								1					7.6

COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION FOR MEN & WOMEN

	GRAND TOTALS - 8,179	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.218	False Pretense to Defraud	10
750.174	Att.Embz.Agt.Serv. Emp. Over $100	10
750.227B	Poss. of Firearm Comm. of Felony	10
750.73	Burning Other Real Property	10
750.116	Poss. of Burglars Tools	10
750.136A	Torture by Parent or Guardian	10
750.75	Burning Insured Property	10
750.87	Assault to Commit a Felony	10
333.7402	Counterfeit of Controlled Sub	10
257.254	Possession of Stolen Auto	10
750.193	Escape from Prison	05
750.535	Receiving Stolen Property	05
750.227	Carrying Concealed Weapons	05
750.413	Unlawfully Driving Away Auto	05
750.356	Larceny Over $100	05
750.356A	Larceny from MTR. Vehicle or TLR.	05
750.111	Entering Without Breaking	05
800.281	Transport Contraband into Prison	05

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
7,270 909	267 90	895 215	917 203	1,126 168	476 63	1,006 80	214 52	418 10	37 1	465 7	862 16	158 3	130 0	40 0	115 0	144 1	4.1 4.1
42 19		5 7	3 1	5 3	2 2	13 5	2	2		5	5 1						3.2 2.1
26 4		2 1	6 1	5	1 1	2	2 1	2	1	1	4						3.1 2.0
26				26													2.0 0.0
20 4		2	4	2	1	7 1	1	4			2						3.1 1.8
8 3			1	1	1	1		1	1	1	4						5.6 3.0
8				2		2					3				1		7.5 0.0
5 2				1 2		1		2		1							3.6 2.0
6							1	1		1	3						5.9 0.0
3			1	2													1.7 0.0
1					1												2.5 0.0
576 88	151 29	263 37	52 10	43 7	14 1	25 3	13 1		1	11	3						1.2 1.0
282 60	6 12	48 17	43 14	70 14	39 1	37	18	4 1	1	11 1	3		2				2.2 1.2
190 29	11 4	63 6	37 8	40 11	8	17	7	1	1	2	3						1.7 1.2
170 47	3 1	24 15	26 13	43 11	27 4	25	14 2	3 1	1	3	1						2.2 1.5
155 36	2 2	12 9	20 8	48 15	17	27	8	1 1		11	8 1	1					2.6 1.6
104 43	1 9	26 17	13 6	30 9	9 1	9 1	6	5		3	1	1					2.2 1.1
62 6		20 1	12 1	7 4	6	8	4				3	2					2.3 1.5
55 1	5	21	11 1	5	3	4	3	1	1		1						1.6 1.1

COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION FOR MEN & WOMEN

	GRAND TOTALS - 8,179	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
800.283	Weapons, Prohibit Furnish in Pris	05
750.362	Larceny by Conversion Over $100	05
750.224B	MFG. or Poss. Shortened Barrel Gun	05
750.505	Common Law Off. No Expr Penalty	05
750.253	Uttering Counterfeit Notes	05
257.617	Leaving Scene of P.I. Accident	05
750.226	Carry Weapon W/Unlawful Intent	05
750.338	Gross Indecency Between Males	05
800.285	Transport Drugs into Prison	05
257.257	Alter/Forge/Poss Ilg. Plates/Reg.	05
750.224	MFG. or Poss Illegal Weapons	05
750.363	Larceny by False Personation	05
750.338B	Att. Gr. Ind. Between Male & Female	05
750.425	Incite or Procure to Comm. Perjury	05
750.360	Larceny from a Building	04
750.82	Felonious Assault	04
750.197C	Jail Break - Armed	04
257.625	Drunk Driving - Third Offense	04

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
7,270 909	267 90	895 215	917 203	1,126 168	476 63	1,006 80	214 52	418 10	37 1	465 7	862 16	158 3	130 0	40 0	115 0	144 1	4.1 4.1
43 4		8 4	11	9	3	5	1	2		4							2.2 0.9
26 5		1 2	2 3	3		9	4	4		3							3.1 1.2
17 2	4	4	4 2	3	1		1										1.3 1.5
16 2		1	1	2 1	2	4	6 1										2.6 2.5
7 1				2 1	1	3				1							2.9 1.7
6		1	3			2											1.7 0.0
1 3		1	1	1		1											3.0 1.4
3 1			1	1 1			1										2.2 1.7
3				3													1.9 0.0
2 1				2 1													2.0 2.0
1 1	1		1														0.5 1.3
1				1													0.0 1.7
1								1									4.0 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
525 83	6 6	71 25	139 41	110 5	52 1	93 3	8	30 2		12	4						2.1 1.3
217 12	13 1	31 1	59 8	54	19	31 2	2	4			4						1.9 1.4
68 6	7 2	11 1	11 1	16	5	8 1		1		3 1	6						2.4 1.8
40		6	7	8	7	10	2										2.1 0.0

COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION FOR MEN & WOMEN

	GRAND TOTALS - 8,179	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.377B	Malicious Destr. Police Property	04
750.380	Malicious Destr. of Bldg. Over $100	04
750.377A	Malicious Destr. Property Over $100	04
750.77	Prepare to Burn Property Over $50	04
400.60	False State - Obtn. Relief > $500	04
750.199A	Absconding or Forfeiting Bond	04
750.157P	Intent to Sell or Use Credit Card	04
750.157Q	Sale/Use Cr. Cards Unlawfully Obt.	04
750.136	Cruelty to Children	04
750.74	Burning of Personal Property	04
333.7407	Distribution Without a License	04
750.157N	Theft of Credit Cards	04
750.157U	Forge Cr. Card Sig. Rslt. in Overch.	04
750.117	Bribery of a Public Officer	04
750.157R	Forge/Alter/Counterfeit Credit Card	04
750.377	Malicious Destruction of Animals	04
752.811	Enter Vending Machine	03
750.520E	Criminal Sexual Conduct, Fourth Degree	02

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
7,270 909	267 90	895 215	917 203	1,126 168	476 63	1,006 80	214 52	418 10	37 1	465 7	862 16	158 3	130 0	40 0	115 0	144 1	4.1 4.1
17			2	9	3	2		1									2.2 0.0
12 5	3	1 1	2 3	2	1	4											1.6 1.4
10 6	1	3 2	3	5	1	1											1.8 1.0
10 3	1	2	2 1	3	3	1											1.9 1.0
11 1	2	4	2 1	2	1												1.3 1.1
11		2	1	3	1	3		1									2.1 0.0
10 1	1	4		6													1.5 0.5
10		1	2	4		2		1									2.1 0.0
7 1		2 1	1	2		2											1.8 1.0
6 1	1 1	1			2	2											2.0 0.2
2 1			2 1														1.5 1.3
2		1				1											1.8 0.0
2			2														1.5 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1		1															0.0 1.0
2 1		1	2														1.5 0.8
32 1		3	27	1 1	1												1.3 2.0

COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION FOR MEN & WOMEN

	GRAND TOTALS - 8,179	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.414	UDAA W/O Int. to Steal	02
750.131A	Checks W/O Acct. or Suff. Funds	02
750.479	Resisting or Obstructing Officer	02
752.861	Careless Use of Firearms	02
750.324	Negligent Homocide	02
752.191	Felonious Driving	02
750.479A	Mtr. Veh. Opr. Asslt. Police Officer	02
750.362A	Larceny of Rent. Mtr. V./Tlr. Over $100	02
750.131	Checks No Funds	02
750.349A	Prisoner Taking Another as Hostage	01
750.335A	Indecent Exposure	01
205.509	Poss. and Trans. Untaxed Cigarettes	01
752.1003	False Health Care Claims	01
750.415	Motor Vehicle - Concealed and Misrepresented I.D.	01
333.7413	VDL-Second or Subsequent Offenses	01
335.341	Violation Drug Law	01
750.197	Break, Esc. Jail or Att. Prior to Trial	01
750.81A	Assault and Inflict Serious Injury	01

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
7,270 909	267 90	895 215	917 203	1,126 168	476 63	1,006 80	214 52	418 10	37 1	465 7	862 16	158 3	130 0	40 0	115 0	144 1	4.1 4.1
29 2	4	10	14 2								1						1.2 1.3
25	3	8	8	3	1	1					1						1.4 0.0
17		2	10		1	2		1		1							1.8 0.0
13		4	9														1.2 0.0
10		5	4			1											1.2 0.0
1 1		1				1											3.0 1.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
4											2		1			1	11.1 0.0
4				2	1					1							2.8 0.0
3		1	1	1													1.5 0.0
3			3														1.3 0.0
2						2											2.7 0.0
2										2							5.0 0.0
2		1	1														1.1 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0

COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION FOR MEN & WOMEN

	GRAND TOTALS - 8,179	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.241	Obstructing a Firefighter	01
333.7404	Use of Controlled Dangerous Subst	01
750.194	Break, Escape, Attempt from DeHoCo	01
333.7410	Unlawful Man., Del., Poss., of Controlled Substance	01
750.206	Place Explosive W/Int. to do Damage	01
750.234	Disch. Firearm Int. Aim W/O Malice	01
750.397A	Placing Harmful Objects/Substance Food	01
750.145C	Child Abuse Commercial Activity	01
750.448	Accosting, Soliciting For Immoral	00

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
7,270 909	267 90	895 215	917 203	1,126 168	476 63	1,006 80	214 52	418 10	37 1	465 7	862 16	158 3	130 0	40 0	115 0	144 1	4.1 4.1
1		1															1.0 0.0
1			1														0.0 1.3
1		1															1.0 0.0
1					1												2.5 0.0
1												1					15.0 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1			1														1.5 0.0
1						1											0.0 3.0
1		1															1.0 0.0

B3 FEMALE COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION

	GRAND TOTALS - 538	VIOLATIONS * ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.529	Robbery, Armed	LIFE *
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss of Cont Sub	LIFE *
750.317	Murder, Second Degree	LIFE *
333.7403	Poss of Contr Danger Sub 650 Grams	LIFE *
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 1st Degree	LIFE *
750.316	Murder, First Degree	LIFE *
750.89	Assault to Rob, Armed	LIFE *
750.349	Kidnapping	LIFE *
769.12	Habitual Criminal, Fourth Felony	LIFE *
750.91	Attempt to Commit Murder	LIFE *
750.72	Burning a Dwelling House	20 *
750.213	Extortion	20 *
750.321	Manslaughter	15 *
750.110	Break and Enter Occ. Dwelling	15 *
750.530	Robbery, Unarmed	15 *
750.520C	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 2nd Degree	15 *
750.520D	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 3rd Degree	15 *
750.249	Uttering and Publishing	14 *

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
490 48	23 4	76 8	81 22	99 3	34 2	66 3	14 2	33	3	17	21 4	5	9	2	2	5	2.9 2.9
29		5	4	8	1	2		3		2	3	1					3.4 0.0
18 3		1 1	2 1	5		1 1	1	6		1	1						3.1 1.8
20 1				2		2	1			2	3	3	6	2			12.7 3.3
11 1	1	5	1	2		1							2				4.8 0.5
5					1						2		1		1		14.5 0.0
5																5	LIFE 0.0
3	1					1		1									2.5 0.0
2											1				1		25.0 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1											1						0.0 10.0
3				1				1		1							3.6 0.0
1										1							5.0 0.0
16		3		4		4	1	1		1	2						3.0 0.0
12				2	1	2	1		3	1	2						4.0 0.0
8		1	1	3	2		1										2.3 0.0
3					1	1		1									3.1 0.0
1											1						10.0 0.0
36 6		2	3	4	4	9 1	3	8		3	2 2	1					3.7 3.9

FEMALE COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION

	GRAND TOTALS - 538	* VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.248	Forgery of Records	14 *
750.84	Assault Less Than Murder	10 *
750.357	Larceny from a Person	10 *
750.218	False Pretense to Defraud	10 *
750.174	Att. Embz. Agt. Serv. Emp. Over $100	10 *
750.227B	Poss. of Firearm Comm. of Felony	10 *
750.73	Burning Other Real Property	10 *
750.193	Escape from Prison	05 *
750.356	Larceny Over $100	05 *
750.535	Receiving Stolen Property	05 *
750.227	Carrying Concealed Weapons	05 *
800.281	Transport Contraband into Prison	05 *
750.505	Common Law Off. No Expr. Penalty	05 *
750.362	Larceny by Conversion Over $100	05 *
750.356A	Larceny from MTR. Vehicle or TLR.	05 *
750.224B	MFG. or Poss. Shortened Barrel Gun	05 *
750.360	Larceny from a Building	04 *
750.82	Felonious Assault	04 *

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
490 48	23 4	76 8	81 22	99 3	34 2	66 3	14 2	33	3	17	21 4	5	9	2	2	5	2.9 2.9
8				2		3		1		2							3.3 0.0
11		1	1	2		3		1			3						3.3 0.0
7 2		1	 1	2	1 1	1	1	1									2.5 1.9
6 3		 1	2		 1	4 1											2.4 2.1
7			4	1		1	1										2.0 0.0
2				2													2.0 0.0
1			1														1.5 0.0
35 5	10 3	15 1	4	4		2	 1										1.0 1.1
25 6	1	 2	4 2	6 1	5	6	2	1			 1						2.3 2.7
7		2	1	3	1												1.7 0.0
6	2	2		2													1.1 0.0
4	1		2		1												1.4 0.0
3 1				1 1		1	1										2.7 1.7
2 1			1 1			1											2.0 1.5
2				1		1											2.5 0.0
1			1														0.0 1.5
137 15	1	21 3	40 11	29 1	16	16	3	7		3	1						2.0 1.2
18 1	2	2	6 1	7	1												1.5 1.3

FEMALE COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION

	GRAND TOTALS - 538	* VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
400.60	False State - Obtn. Relief > $500	04 *
750.197C	Jail Break - Armed	04 *
750.157Q	Sale/Use Cr. Cards Unlawfully Obt.	04 *
750.136	Cruelty to Children	04 *
750.157P	Intent to Sell or Use Credit Card	04 *
750.377B	Malicious Destr. Police Property	04 *
750.199A	Absconding or Forfeiting Bond	04 *
257.625	Drunk Driving - Third Offense	04 *
750.157N	Theft of Credit Cards	04 *
750.157R	Forge/Alter/Counterfeit Credit Card	04 *
750.377A	Malicious Destr. Property Over $100	04 *
750.77	Prepare to Burn Property Over $50	04 *
750.131A	Checks W/O Acct. or Suff. Funds	02 *
750.479	Resisting or Obstructing Officer	02 *
752.861	Careless Use of Firearms	02 *
750.131	Checks No Funds	02 *
750.414	UDAA W/O Int. to Steal	02 *
750.324	Negligent Homocide	02 *

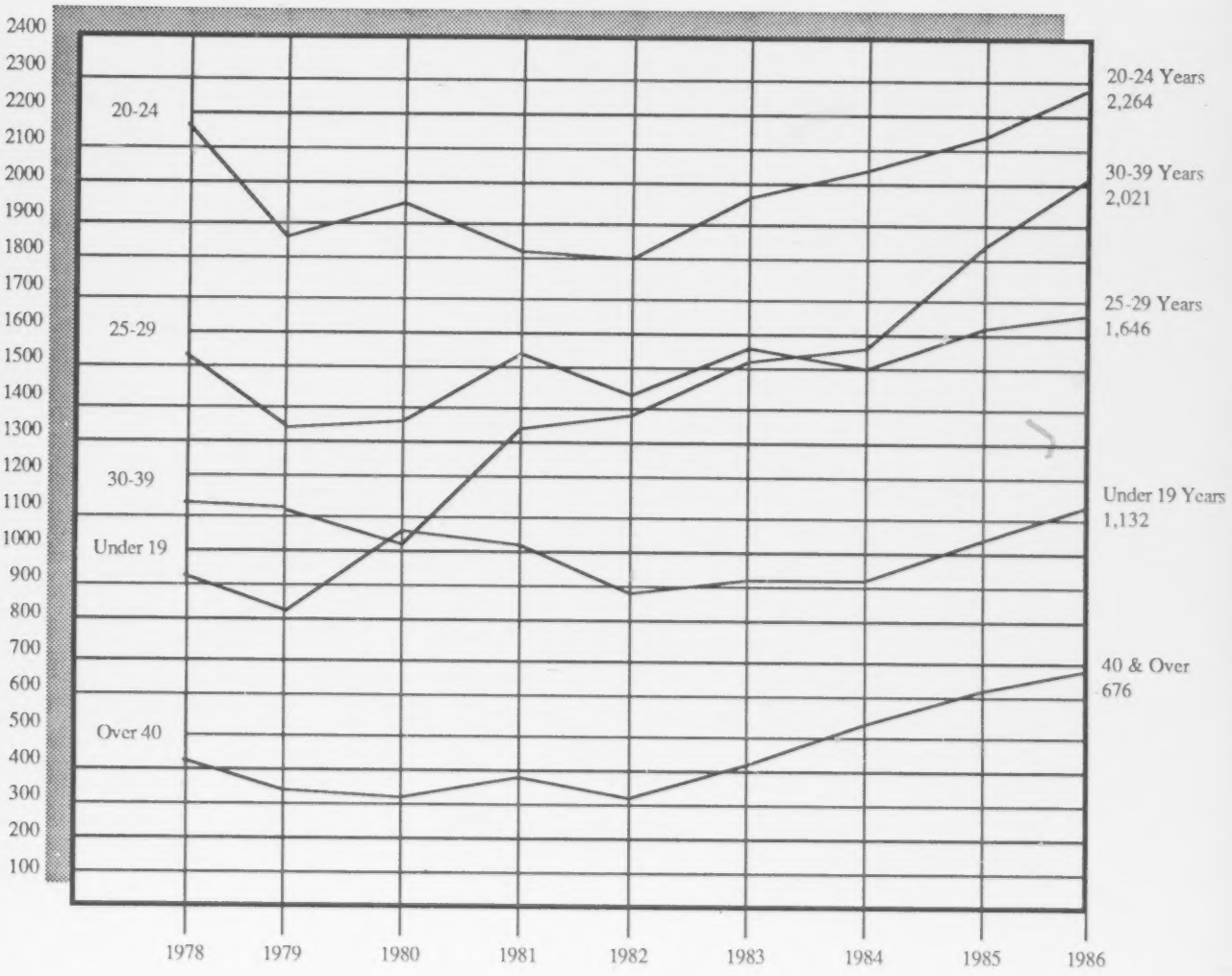
TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
490 48	23 4	76 8	81 22	99 3	34 2	66 3	14 2	33	3	17	21 4	5	9	2	2	5	2.9 2.9
5	1	2		1	1												1.3 0.0
2 1	1		1	1													1.0 1.3
3			1	1		1											2.0 0.0
2		1	1														1.2 0.0
1		1															0.8 0.0
1			1														1.1 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1			1														1.5 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1	1																.5 0.0
8	2	3	2			1											1.1 0.0
1		1															0.8 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0

FEMALE COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION

	GRAND TOTALS - 538	VIOLATIONS * ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
335.341	Violation Drug Law	01 *
750.448	Accosting, Soliciting For Immoral	00 *

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
490 48	23 4	76 8	81 22	99 3	34 2	66 3	14 2	33	3	17	21 4	5	9	2	2	5	2.9 2.9
1		1															0.8 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0

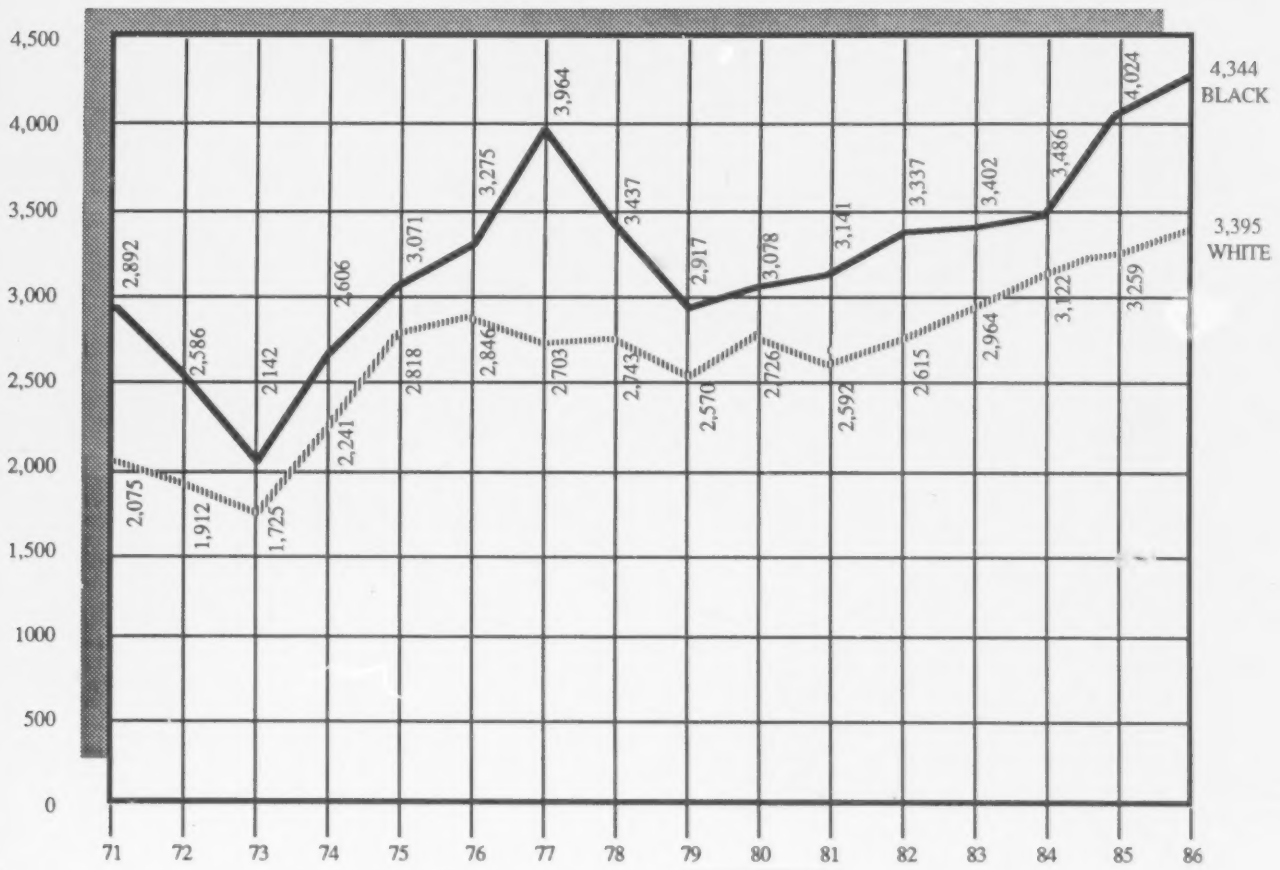
B4a Commitments by Age for Men 1979 - 1986



B4b Commitments by Age, Race and Sex as of December 1986

AGE GROUP	TOTAL COMMITMENTS COUNT	PCNT	MALE COMMITMENTS TOTAL MALE COUNT	PCNT	WHITE COUNT	PCNT	NON-WHITE COUNT	PCNT	FEMALE COMMITMENTS TOTAL FEMALE COUNT	PCNT	WHITE COUNT	PCNT	NON-WHITE COUNT	PCNT
19 AND UNDER	1,164	14.1	1,132	14.6	419	5.4	713	9.2	32	5.9	11	2.0	21	3.9
20 - 24	2,349	28.4	2,264	29.3	1,056	13.6	1,208	15.6	85	15.6	41	7.5	44	8.1
25 - 29	1,817	21.9	1,646	21.3	778	10.1	868	11.2	171	31.4	57	10.5	114	20.9
30 - 39	2,224	26.8	2,021	26.1	782	10.1	1,239	16.0	203	37.2	59	10.8	144	26.4
40 AND OVER	730	8.8	676	8.7	360	4.7	316	4.1	54	9.9	20	3.7	34	6.2
TOTALS	8,284	100.0	7,739	100.0	3,395	43.9	4,344	56.1	545	100.0	188	34.5	357	65.5
SUBTOTALS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL	100.0		93.4		41.0		52.4		6.6		2.3		4.3	

B5a Commitments by Race for Men 1971 - 1986



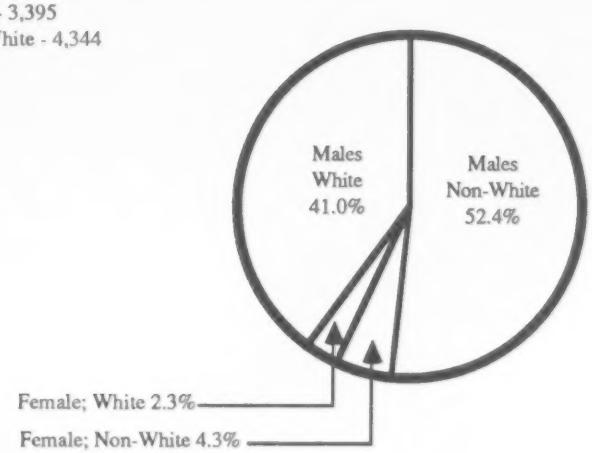
B5b Total 1986 Commitments by Race; Male and Female Percentages

MALE

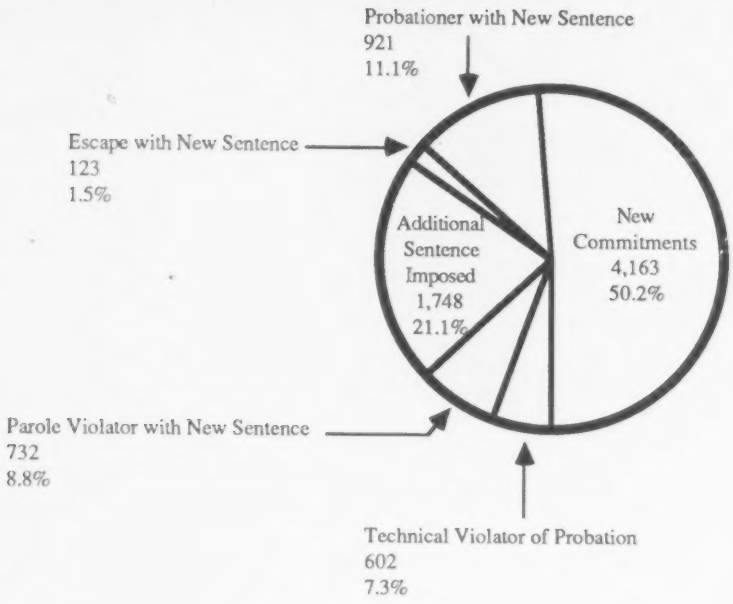
White - 3,395
Non-White - 4,344

FEMALE

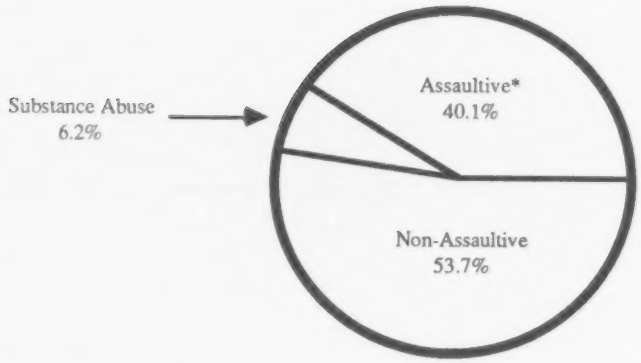
White - 188
Non-White - 357



B6 Commitments by Type: Total Commitments 1986



B7 Commitments: Percent of Crimes Committed in Three Major Crime Areas



* Designated Assaultive Crimes

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

The following tables and charts present information on the state's prisons and prisoners. A map shows the location of all prisons and camps as of December 31, 1986. Another section describes each institution.

The C tables count the controlling sentences for persons who were on count at an institution or in the halfway house program the last day of 1986. Temporary releases, furloughs, out-to-court and admissions to the Department of Mental Health are not counted nor are persons who are on a facility count who did not have any active sentence record on the Department's Computer information system.

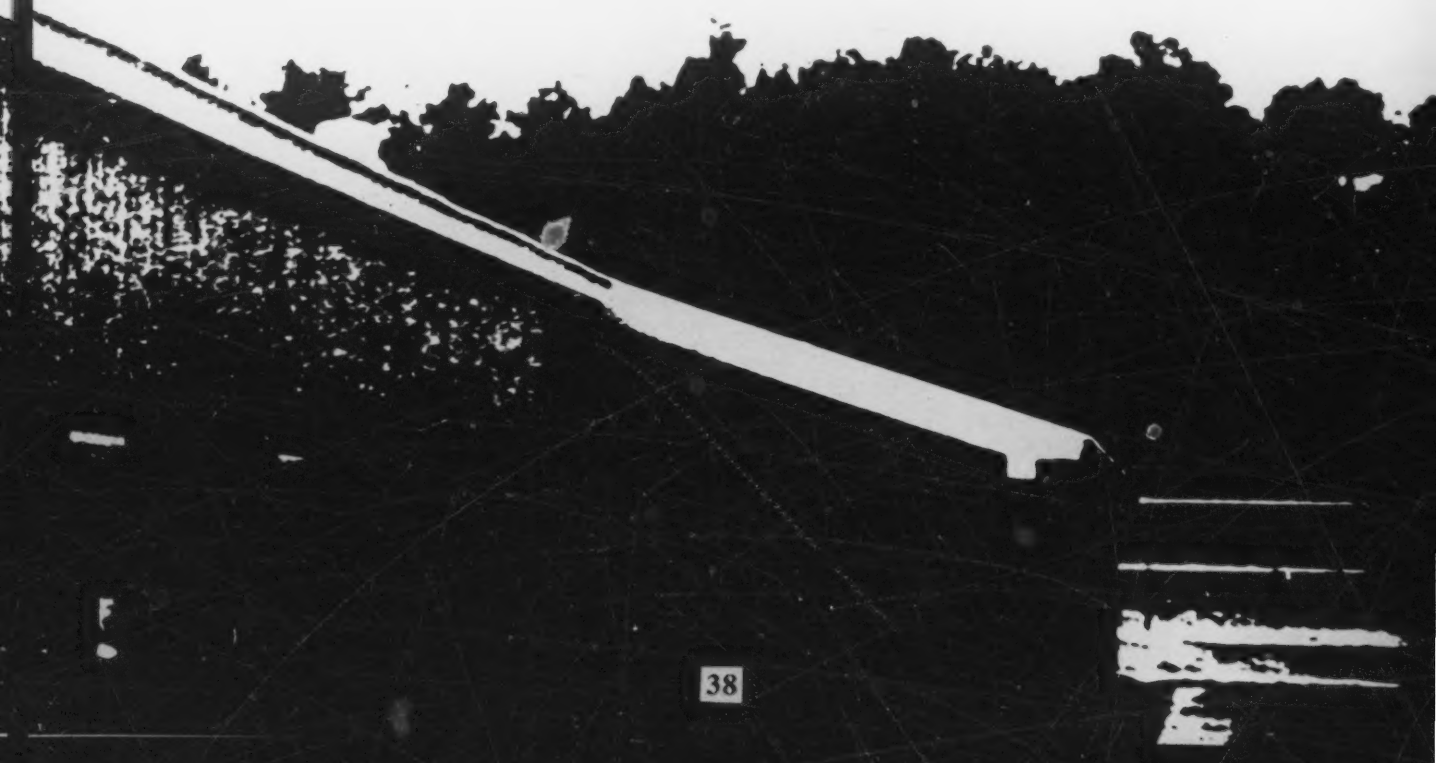
The C1 chart contains sentences for both men and women but C2 contains only women. Besides listing the number of persons serving sentences for the various crimes, the charts contain minimum sentences and averages. Sentences falling between the various categories are grouped into the higher categories. Attempted offenses are given directly below the named offense and are not included in the non-attempt category.

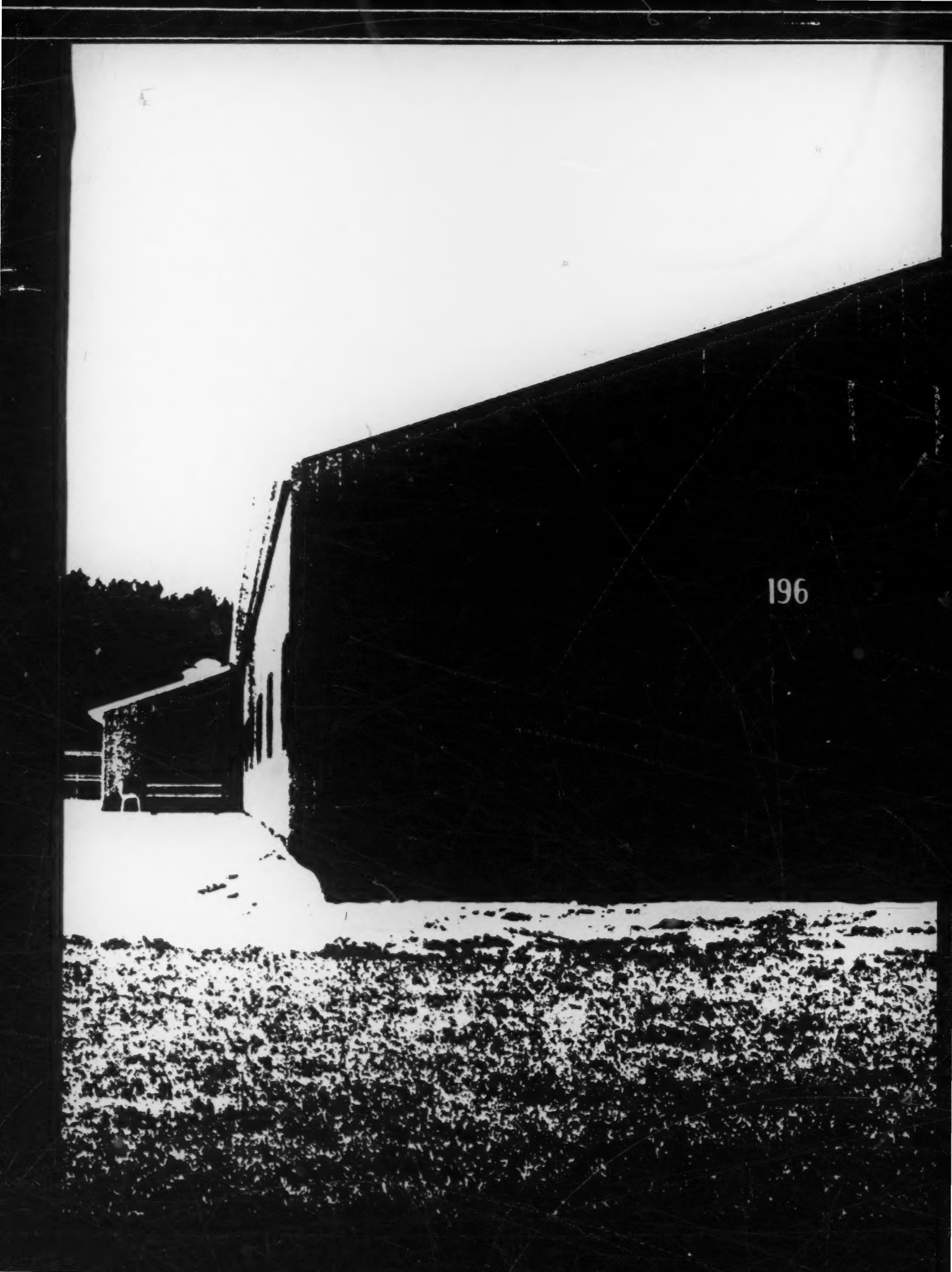
One chart lists the various treatment activities available in Michigan prisons and minimum security camps. Another lists critical incidents.

Charts also in this section show the activities of Michigan State Industries. A chart showing the disposition of major misconducts also can be found in this section.

Charts illustrating activities of the Bureau of Health Care Services are not included in the report because a separate statistical document is available from that bureau.

# # #




196

C1 Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 20,684	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.529	Robbery, Armed	L
750.317	Murder, Second Degree	L
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 1st Degree	L
750.316	Murder, First Degree	L
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss of Cont Sub	L
750.83	Assault W/Intent to Commit Murder	L
750.89	Assault to Rob, Armed	L
333.7403	Poss of Contr Danger Sub 650 Grams	L
750.349	Kidnapping	L
750.531	Bank Safe or Vlt. Robbery	L
750.520	Rape	L
769.12	Habitual Criminal, Fourth Felony	L
750.91	Attempt to Commit Murder	L
769.11	Habitual Criminal, Third Felony	L
769.10	Habitual Criminal, Second Felony	L
750.157A	Conspiracy	L
750.157B	Incite, Induce to Commit Crime	L
750.350	Enticing Child Under 14 Yr. Age	L

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
19,148	160	726	1,181	1,972	908	2,227	569	1,241	114	1,633	3,986	1,008	669	252	552	1,950	1.1
1,536	68	221	296	308	137	206	147	25	4	32	59	15	6	1	1	10	2.4
2,783	11	64	89	180	51	241	27	161	22	307	813	285	189	75	116	152	9.2
52			3	9	2	3	7	2		2	13	6	3		1	1	6.8
1,433		1		5		10	2	11	2	30	285	232	160	71	188	436	19.5
6							1				1	1				3	7.9
1,332		2	11	12	12	31	5	41	4	70	470	193	146	50	131	154	14.3
22			2	1	5	4	6					2	2				5.2
1,050												1			3	1,046	50.0
5							1									4	3.3
720	6	25	71	79	48	105	28	82	3	68	125	23	37	2	1	17	5.1
126	6	25	34	26	8	11	11	1		2	1	1					1.9
442	2	5	3	6	2	6	2	15		22	116	67	54	19	59	64	16.9
3										1	2						5.6
391	3	6	8	19	9	36	7	23	2	47	129	34	28	7	17	16	9.2
4		1										3					10.0
150	8	44	21	33	15	18		2		2	5		2				2.2
14	3	5	4	1		1											1.1
118				1	2	1	1	5		6	25	19	13	4	13	28	15.6
9					2	4	1							1		1	5.6
99		1		4	1	7	1	10		14	34	13	6	3	3	2	9.2
																	0.0
48						2				1	5	2	4	5	6	23	24.0
1																1	0.0
7				2		1			1	1	1		1				6.2
																	0.0
5											1			2		2	18.9
1											1						10.0
6			2			1		1		1	1						3.9
																	0.0
6				2				1		2	1						4.0
																	0.0
4					1		1					1		1			7.9
																	0.0
2					1		1										2.5
																	0.0
2												2					8.5
																	0.0

Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 20,684	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.72	Burning a Dwelling House	20
750.213	Extortion	20
750.455	Pandering	20
750.459	Transport Female for Prostitution	20
750.110	Break and Enter Occ. Dwelling	15
750.520C	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 2nd Degree	15
750.520D	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 3rd Degree	15
750.530	Robbery, Unarmed	15
750.321	Manslaughter	15
750.88	Assault to Rob, Unarmed	15
750.329	Firearm, Cause Death W/O Malice	15
750.422	Perjury	15
750.423	Perjury, Willfully Swear Falsely	15
750.424	Subornation of Perjury	15
750.158	Sodomy	15
750.249	Uttering and Publishing	14
750.248	Forgery of Records	14
750.110	Break and Enter Occ. Dwelling	10

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
19,148	160	726	1,181	1,972	908	2,227	569	1,241	114	1,633	3,986	1,008	669	252	552	1,950	1.1
1,536	68	221	296	308	137	206	147	25	4	32	59	15	6	1	1	10	2.4
106		2	6	13	3	11	2	13		14	28	12	1		1		6.0
11		1	1	2		4	3										2.6
29				3	1		1	2		2	12	6	1		1		9.3
5			3			1	1										2.0
1											1						10.0
2					2												2.5
1										1							5.0
																	0.0
1,688	7	48	108	156	101	228	52	177	22	231	490	47	8	7	4	2	5.1
37			3	2		3	2	3	1	10	12		1				5.5
592		4	16	53	15	114	23	77	3	75	203	5	3	1			5.3
52		1	4	12	12	10	13										2.5
548	2	8	12	42	22	78	12	61	4	91	199	12	3			2	5.6
33	1		2	6	6	6	8			1	3						3.3
550		15	45	50	27	69	20	68	7	70	162	13	2	2			5.1
25		2	1	5	3	8	3			2	1						2.9
545	2	11	7	32	9	63	15	24	4	71	299	5	1		2		6.6
2											2						10.0
58		2	7	8	3	10		5		4	18		1				4.5
1			1														1.5
17			2	2	1	1		1		2	8						5.1
																	0.0
4						1		1			2						6.7
																	0.0
3		1		1						1							2.6
1				1													2.0
1						1											3.0
																	0.0
1			1														1.1
																	0.0
326	2	12	11	42	10	69	29	51	1	38	53	7	1				4.1
78	3	8	7	15	3	16	14	2	1	1	7	1					2.9
58		2	2	10	2	11	7	2		12	9	1					3.9
4			1	2		1											2.0
1,005	2	31	89	145	101	181	48	111	17	141	139						3.4
391	4	26	58	79	64	81	56	5	1	8	9						2.4

Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 20,684	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.84	Assault Less Than Murder	10
750.357	Larceny from a Person	10
750.520G	Asslt W/Int to Commit Crim Sex Conduct	10
750.218	False Pretense to Defraud	10
750.73	Burning Other Real Property	10
750.174	Att. Embz.Agt.Serv Emp. Over $100	10
750.227B	Poss. of Firearm Comm of Felony	10
750.116	Poss. of Burglars Tools	10
750.75	Burning Insured Property	10
750.87	Assault to Commit a Felony	10
750.136A	Torture by Parent or Guardian	10
333.7402	Counterfeit of Controlled Sub	10
750.86	Assault With Intent to Maim	10
257.254	Possession of a Stolen Auto	10
750.160	Disinterment	10
335.153	Narcotics, Unlawful Possession	10
750.183	Aid Escape & Rescue of Prisoners	07
750.535	Receiving Stolen Property	05

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
19,148 1,536	160 68	726 221	1,181 296	1,972 308	908 137	2,227 206	569 147	1,241 25	114 4	1,633 32	3,986 59	1,008 15	669 6	252 1	552 1	1,950 10	1.1 2.4
437 9	5	24	19 2	52 2	24 1	79 1	7 1	56 1	7	59 1	93	8		1	1	2	4.1 2.7
305 66	1 2	17 4	23 11	54 20	19 7	55 13	17 4	32 2		42 1	45 2						3.5 2.3
213 2		7	20	26	23	33	11	17	2	36	36 1	1 1			1		3.9 10.0
89 25		3 5	3 1	8 5	7 3	19 6	3 3	8	2	16 1	20 1						4.0 2.4
43 5		1 1	5 1	5	1 1	14 1	1 1	9		3	4						3.3 2.2
38 4		2 1	5 1	6	1 1	8 1	3	6	1	2	4						3.3 2.0
40				39						1							2.0 0.0
14 3		2	1	1 1	1 1	3		1	1	1	4						4.2 3.0
13 1			1	3 1	1	1		3		2	2						3.7 2.0
14	1				1	1	1	1		2	7						5.5 0.0
11 1				2		2 1					6				1		7.2 3.0
4 2			1 1	2 1									1				6.2 1.7
2					1						1						6.1 0.0
2					1						1						5.0 0.0
2			1								1						4.1 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1						1											3.0 0.0
474 82	6 11	40 24	49 18	120 18	62 3	88 5	51 1	17 1	3	20 1	16	1	1				2.6 1.4

Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 20,684	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.413	Unlawfully Driving Away Auto	05
750.356	Larceny over $100	05
750.227	Carrying Concealed Weapon	05
750.356A	Larceny from Mtr. Vehicle or Tlr.	05
750.193	Excape from Prison	05
750.111	Entering Without Breaking	05
750.362	Larceny by Conversion Over $100	05
750.505	Common Law Offense No Express Penalty	05
750.224B	Mfg. or Poss. Shortened Barrel Gun	05
750.224	Mfg. or Poss. Illegal Weapons	05
800.281	Transport Contraband into Prison	05
800.283	Weapons, Prohibit Furnish in Prison	05
750.226	Carry Weapon W/Unlawful Intent	05
750.253	Uttering Counterfeit Notes	05
750.338	Gross Indcency Between Males	05
257.617	Leaving Scene of P.I. Accident	05
257.902	Drunk Driving While on Probation	05
257.257	Alter/Forge/Poss Ilg. Plates/Reg.	05

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
19,148	160	726	1,181	1,972	908	2,227	569	1,241	114	1,633	3,986	1,008	669	252	552	1,950	1.1
1,536	68	221	296	308	137	206	147	25	4	32	59	15	6	1	1	10	2.4
322	2	25	35	79	45	67	40	8	1	11	8				1		2.6
72	2	19	19	20	5	1	3	2		1							1.6
288	1	14	28	71	27	50	36	4		26	25	5	1				3.3
49	3	11	11	19		1	2	1			1						1.7
264	7	61	40	61	19	39	18	4	1	4	6	1	1	1		1	2.3
51	10	17	9	15													1.1
196	3	18	17	60	24	28	24	8		5	6	3					2.6
48	12	13	4	14	3	1	1										1.2
168	19	32	18	24	17	28	10	2	1	11	4		1			1	2.3
33	2	7	6	7	1	7	3										1.9
133	1	26	19	24	14	23	14	1		4	5	2					2.5
7		2	1	3	1												1.5
30			2	8	2	9	5	2		1		1					3.2
5		3	2														1.2
23			2	4	4	5	6						1		1		4.5
2				1			1										2.5
21	4	3	6	1	1	2	2	1						1			2.8
4		1	2	1													1.4
17		1	2	5	4	1	3			1							2.4
1			1														1.3
13			4	1	1	1	2	2	1		1						2.9
1			1														1.1
11	1		1	1	1	2		1	1	2		1					4.1
2		2															1.0
5			1	1		2					1						3.9
3		1	1	1													1.4
6					2	2				2							3.5
1				1													1.7
3				1			1			1							3.4
1				1													1.7
3			2			1											1.7
																	0.0
2					2												2.5
																	0.0
1				1													2.0
1				1													2.0

Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 20,684	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.211	Conspiracy to Possess Explosives	05
750.338B	Att. Gr. Ind. Btwn Male & Female	05
800.285	Transport Drugs into Prison	05
750.425	Incite or Procure to Comm Perjury	05
750.360	Larceny from a Building	04
750.82	Felonious Assault	04
257.625	Drunk Driving - Third Offense	04
750.197C	Jail Break - Armed	04
750.377A	Mal. Dest Property Over $100	04
750.157Q	Sale/Use Cr. Cards Unlawfully Obtained	04
750.380	Malicious Destruction Bldg Over $100	04
750.377B	Malicious Dest Police Property	04
750.136	Cruelty to Children	04
750.77	Prepare to Burn Property Over $50	04
750.199A	Absconding or Forfeiting Bond	04
750.157P	Intent to Sell or Use Credit Cards	04
750.74	Burning of Personal Property	04
333.7407	Distribution Without a License	04

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
19,148	160	726	1,181	1,972	908	2,227	569	1,241	114	1,633	3,986	1,008	669	252	552	1,950	1.1
1,536	68	221	296	308	137	206	147	25	4	32	59	15	6	1	1	10	2.4
1						1											3.0
																	0.0
1								1									4.0
																	0.0
1		1															0.0
																	1.0
1		1															1.0
																	0.0
917	15	64	170	229	83	212	15	74		37	18						2.4
118	4	28	56	11	3	10		5			1						1.5
412	32	49	82	93	44	75	6	13		10	8						2.1
16	2	3	9			2											1.3
66		4	13	12	9	18	9	1									2.3
																	0.0
38	6	2	4	9	4	2		6		2	3						2.5
8		1	4	1		1					1						2.3
27		3	1	9	4	9		1									2.2
5	1	2	2														0.9
23	1	2	3	5	1	5		4			2						2.7
3		1	1	1													1.3
20	2	2	4	4		7		1									1.9
3		1	2														1.2
22		1	1	10	2	4		2	1		1						2.7
																	0.0
16		4		3	2	4	1	1			1						2.4
2		1				1											1.8
13	1	1	2	3	3	2		1									2.0
1			1														1.2
14			2	4	1	5		1	1								2.5
																	0.0
9		1		5	2						1						2.7
1	1																0.5
7		1		1	1	4											2.3
1	1																0.2
6		1	2	1		1		1									2.1
1			1														1.3

Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 20,684	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
400.60	False State - Obtn. Relief > $500	04
750.157N	Theft of Credit Cards	04
750.117	Bribery of a Public Officer	04
750.377	Malicious Destruction of Animals	04
750.157U	Forge Cr. Card Sig. Rslt in Overcharge	04
752.811	Enter Vending Machine	03
570.152	Violation of Building Trust Act	03
750.414	UDAA W/O Int. to Steal	02
750.520E	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 4th Degree	02
750.479	Resisting or Obstructing Officer	02
750.131A	Checks W/O Acct. or Suff. Funds	02
752.861	Careless Use of Firearms	02
750.324	Negligent Homocide	02
750.479A	Mtr. Veh. Opr. Asslt. Police Ofcr.	02
750.131	Checks No Funds	02
750.362A	Larceny of Rent. Mtr. V./Tlr. Over $100	02
752.191	Felonious Driving	02
750.451	Accosting & Soliciting 3rd Offense	02

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
19,148	160	726	1,181	1,972	908	2,227	569	1,241	114	1,633	3,986	1,008	669	252	552	1,950	1.1
1,536	68	221	296	308	137	206	147	25	4	32	59	15	6	1	1	10	2.4
6	2	1		2	1												1.4
																	0.0
5		1		2		2											2.1
																	0.0
2		1			1												1.7
																	0.0
1				1													2.0
1		1															1.0
1			1														1.5
																	0.0
1			1														1.5
1		1															0.8
1						1											3.0
																	0.0
29	4	9	14	2													1.1
1			1														1.3
28			24	2	1	1											1.4
																	0.0
21		3	10	1	2	2		1		2							2.0
1			1														1.3
17	1	3	5	2	1	2				1	2						2.3
																	0.0
15		3	10	1	1												1.3
1			1														1.3
9		4	4			1											1.3
																	0.0
2				1				1									3.0
																	0.0
2			1		1												1.9
																	0.0
1			1														1.3
																	0.0
1		1															0.0
																	1.0
1			1														1.3
																	0.0

Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 20,684	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
335.341	Violation of Drug Law	01
333.7413	Violation of Drug Law, Subsequent Offender	01
750.335A	Indecent Exposure	01
335.3411	UDL	01
205.509	Poss. & Trans. Untaxed Cigarettes	01
750.349A	Prisoner Taking Another as Hostage	01
750.206	Place Explosive W/Int to do Damage	01
750.250	Forgery of Notes	01
750.457	Accept Earnings of Prositution	01
750.356B	Break & Enter Coin Operated Telephone	01
750.415	Motor Vehicle - Concealing and Misrepresenting I.D.	01
750.197	Break, Esc. Jail or Att. Prior to Trial	01
750.205	Place Explosive by Prop. W/Int. Discharge	01
750.241	Obstructing a Firefighter	01
750.207	Use Explosive W/Intent Destroy, Injure	01
750.209	Place Foul Substance W/Int. Injure, Coerce	01
333.7404	Use of Controlled Dangerous Substance	01
750.145A	Accost, Solicit Child Immoral Purposes	01

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
19,148 1,536	160 68	726 221	1,181 296	1,972 308	908 137	2,227 206	569 147	1,241 25	114 4	1,633 32	3,986 59	1,008 15	669 6	252 1	552 1	1,950 10	1.1 2.4
30 1		2	3	2 1	1	3	1	2		2	6	7			1		7.0 2.0
8			1		2	2				2	1						3.8 0.0
6				3				1		1	1						4.0 0.0
4											3				1		12.0 0.0
4		1	1	1		1											1.8 0.0
3											1					2	6.7 0.0
2												1		1			20.0 0.0
2								1			1						5.3 0.0
2				1							1						4.2 0.0
1			1														0.0 1.3
1						1											2.7 0.0
1											1						10.0 0.0
1											1						10.0 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1													1				20.0 0.0
1											1						6.0 0.0
1				1													0.0 2.0
1			1														1.5 0.0

Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 20,684	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.397	Mayhem	01
333.7410	Distribution to Minors	01
752.1003	False Health Care Claims	01
750.234	Disch Firearm Int Maim W/O Malice	01
750.397A	Placing Harmful Objects/Substance Food	01
750.145C	Child Abuse Commerical Activity	01

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
19,148 1,536	160 68	726 221	1,181 296	1,972 308	908 137	2,227 206	569 147	1,241 25	114 4	1,633 32	3,986 59	1,008 15	669 6	252 1	552 1	1,950 10	1.1 2.4
1			1														1.5 0.0
1					1												2.5 0.0
1			1														1.5 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1			1														1.5 0.0
1						1											3.0 3.0

C2 Female Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution

	GRAND TOTALS - 1,007	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.317	Murder, Second Degree	L
750.529	Robbery, Armed	L
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss of Cont Sub	L
750.316	Murder, First Degree	L
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, First Degree	L
750.89	Assault to Rob, Armed	L
333.7403	Poss of Contr Danger Sub 650 Grams	L
750.83	Assault W/Intent to Commit Murder	L
750.349	Kidnapping	L
769.12	Habitual Criminal, Fourth Felony	L
769.11	Habitual Criminal, Third Felony	L
750.531	Bank Safe or Vlt. Robbery	L
750.91	Attempt to Commit Murder	L
750.72	Burning a Dwelling House	20
750.213	Extortion	20
750.321	Manslaughter	15
750.530	Robbery, Unarmed	15
750.110	Break and Enter Occ. Dwelling	15

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
917 90	13 4	66 10	92 33	153 10	55 6	138 11	35 8	78 1	3	59	119 6	21	21	8	7	49 1	4.5 2.2
86 1		1		3		3	 1	2		8	20	15	12	4	5	13	13.7 3.3
78 1		14	6	13	4	6	1 1	4		9	16	2				3	3.9 3.3
40 5		2 1	3 1	8 1	2 1	2 1	1	11		1	4		5			1	5.6 1.9
31 1																31 1	0.0 0.0
19					1					1	10	1	2	3	1		13.5 0.0
13	1	1				2		1			6		1	1			8.1 0.0
10	1	2	2	2	1	1							1				3.4 0.0
7										1	6						7.0 0.0
5 1					1 1			1			1				1	1	14.1 2.5
3				2							1						3.6 0.0
2			1							1							3.2 0.0
1											1						6.0 0.0
1											1						0.0 10.0
6				1		1		2		1		1					5.1 0.0
1 1						1				1							5.0 3.0
55	1	3	2	5	1	11	1	5		5	21						4.9 0.0
20			3	4	1	3	1	4		1	3						3.7 0.0
17		1	1	3	1	3	2		2	1	3						3.6 0.0

Female Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution

	GRAND TOTALS - 1,007	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.520C	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 2nd Degree	15
750.88	Assault to Rob, Unarmed	15
750.520D	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 3rd Degree	15
750.423	Perjury - Willfully Swear Falsely	15
750.249	Uttering and Publishing	14
750.248	Forgery of Records	14
750.218	False Pretense to Defraud	10
750.84	Assault Less Than Murder	10
750.357	Larceny from a Person	10
750.174	Att.Embz.Agt.Serv Emp. Over $100	10
750.110	Break and Enter Occ. Dwelling	10
750.227B	Poss. of Firearm Comm. of Felony	10
750.73	Burning Other Real Property	10
750.160	Disinterment	10
750.136A	Torture by Parent or Guardian	10
750.356	Larceny Over $100	05
750.193	Excape from Prison	05
750.535	Receiving Stolen Property	05

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
917	13	66	92	153	55	138	35	78	3	59	119	21	21	8	7	49	4.5
90	4	10	33	10	6	11	8	1			6					1	2.2
3					1	1		1									3.1
																	0.0
2				1						1							3.5
																	0.0
1											1						10.0
																	0.0
1										1							5.0
																	0.0
76		5	6	8	3	15	8	14	1	7	7	2					3.7
19	1	1	4	2		3	4	1			3						3.1
13				4		4	1	1		2	1						3.5
																	0.0
16			1		1	6	1	3		2	2						3.7
3					2	1											2.6
18		2	1	3		4		2			6						3.7
																	0.0
15		2	1	4	1	2	1	3			1						2.8
2			2														1.4
8			2	2		2	1			1							2.6
																	0.0
3				1		1				1							3.3
1		1															1.0
4				4													2.0
																	0.0
2			1					1									2.7
																	0.0
1											1						6.7
																	0.0
1											1						6.7
																	0.0
39			4	11	5	6	6	2		4	1						2.8
8		2	2	2			1				1						2.6
14	2	2	2	2	2	2	2										1.9
5	1	1		1		1	1										1.9
12		2	1	4	2	1	1			1							2.2
2	1		1														1.0

Female Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution

	GRAND TOTALS - 1,007	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.227	Carrying Concealed Weapons	05
750.505	Common Law Off. No Expr Penalty	05
750.362	Larceny by Conversion Over $100	05
750.356A	Larceny from Mtr. Vehicle or Tlr.	05
800.281	Transport Contraband into Prison	05
750.224B	Mfg. or Poss. of Shortened Barrel Gun	05
750.360	Larceny from a Building	04
750.82	Felonious Assault	04
257.625	Drunk Driving - Third Offense	04
750.197C	Jail Break - Armed	04
750.136	Cruelty to Children	04
750.157Q	Sale/Use Cr. Cards Unlawfully Obtained	04
400.60	False State - Obtn. Relief > $500	04
750.157N	Theft of Credit Cards	04
750.199A	Absconding or Forfeiting Bond	04
750.377A	Mal. Dest Property Over $100	04
750.77	Prepare to Burn Property Over $50	04
750.131A	Checks W/O Acct. or Suff. Funds	02

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
917 90	13 4	66 10	92 33	153 10	55 6	138 11	35 8	78 1	3	59	119 6	21	21	8	7	49 1	4.5 2.2
8		4		3				1									1.7 0.0
5 1				1 1	1	1	2										2.7 1.7
2 1			1			2											3.0 1.5
2				1		1											2.5 0.0
2			1		1												2.0 0.0
1			1														0.0 1.5
221 34	3 1	14 4	42 19	53 3	22 2	48 4	6	19		9	5 1						2.5 1.7
23 1	2	1	7 1	6	3	3					1						1.9 1.3
3			1			2											2.5 0.0
2 1	1		1	1													1.0 1.3
3		2				1											1.5 0.0
3			1			2											2.4 0.0
3	1			1	1												1.6 0.0
2		1		1													1.5 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1	1																0.5 0.0
4		2	1			1											1.5 0.0

Female Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution

	GRAND TOTALS - 1,007	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.324	Negligent Homocide	02
750.131	Checks No Funds	02
750.414	UDAA W/O Int. to Steal	02
335.341	Violation of Drug Law	01

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
917 90	13 4	66 10	92 33	153 10	55 6	138 11	35 8	78 1	3	59	119 6	21	21	8	7	49 1	4.5 2.2
2		1	1														1.1 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
4		2				1		1									2.2 0.0

MAP

Facilities Operated by the Michigan Department of Corrections

• INSTITUTIONS

1	State House of Corrections & Branch Prison
1	Michigan Intensive Program Center
2	Kinross Correctional Facility
3	Muskegon Correctional Facility
4	Michigan Training Unit
4	Michigan Reformatory
4	Riverside Correctional Facility
4	Riverside Reception & Guidance Center
4	Ionia Temporary Facility
4	Ionia Maximum
5	Michigan Dunes Correctional Facility
6	State Prison of Southern Michigan
6	Reception & Guidance Center (SPSM)
6	Jackson Temporary Facility
7	Cassidy Lake Technical School
8	Huron Valley Women's Facility
9	Huron Valley Men's Facility
10	Phoenix Correctional Facility
11	Western Wayne Correctional Facility
12	Florence Crane Women's Facility
13	Lakeland Correctional Facility
14	Scott Regional
15	Thumb Regional
16	Muskegon Temporary
17	Montcalm Correctional

■ CAMPS

A	Camp Baraga
B	Camp Ojibway
C	Camp Cusino
D	Camp Pellston
E	Camp Lehman
F	Camp Pugsley
G	Camp Pontiac
H	Camp Sauble
I	Camp Gilman (Female)
J	Camp Brighton
K	Parole Camp
L	Camp Waterloo
M	Camp Tuscola

DESCRIPTION OF INSTITUTIONS (Per capitas includes clinical costs)

CASSIDY LAKE TECHNICAL SCHOOL

Warden John Staten
18901 Waterloo Road
Chelsea, Michigan 48118
(313) 475-1368

Opened: 1944
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 206
Population: December 1986: 256
Age Limits: Under 23 and over 30 who need academic or vocational training
Minimum Security
Gross Appropriation for 1986-87: $23,310,700
(Included in Camp Program appropriation)
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $34.90

CORRECTIONS CAMP PROGRAM

Warden William Grant
6000 Maute Road
Grass Lake, Michigan 49240
(313) 475-1358
13 camps throughout Michigan (one camp for women)

Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 1,271
Population: December 1986: 2,283
Age Limits: 17 and up
Appropriation for 1986-87: $23,310,700
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $34.90

FLORENCE CRANE WOMEN'S FACILITY

Warden Carol R. Howes
38 Fourth Street
Coldwater, Michigan 49036
(517) 279-9165

Opened: April 15, 1985
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 300
Population: December 1986: 319
Age Limits: All Ages
Medium Security
Appropriation for 1986-87: $6,543,200
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $79.89

HURON VALLEY MEN'S FACILITY

Warden Gene E. Borgert
3201 Bemis Road
Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197
(313) 434-7775

Opened: August 20, 1981
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 411
Population: December 1986: 413
Age Limits: All ages
Maximum security
Appropriation for 1986-87: $12,158,800
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $89.54

HURON VALLEY WOMEN'S FACILITY

Warden Tekla Miller
3511 Bemis Road
Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197
(313) 434-6300

Opened: August 1977
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 262
Population: December 1986: 388
Age Limit: All ages
Close and medium security
Appropriation for 1986-87: $7,585,800
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $79.89

IONIA TEMPORARY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

Warden John Makowski
1755 Harwood Road
Ionia, Michigan 48846
(616) 527-6320

Opened: December 27, 1985
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 640
Population: December 1986: 720
Age Limits: Over age 21
Medium custody
Appropriation for 1986-87: $7,836,400
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $51.06

JACKSON TEMPORARY FACILITY

Warden Elton Scott
3500 N. Elm
Jackson, Michigan 49201
(517) 782-5414

Opened: December 1985
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 864
Population: December 1986: 990
Age Limits: 21 and up
Medium security
Appropriation for 1986-87: $7,919,900
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $70.11

KINROSS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

Warden Robert E. LeCureux
Kincheloe, Michigan 49788
(906) 495-2282

Opened: January 1978
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 1,108
Population: December 1986: 1,231
Age Limits: 21 and up
Medium security
Appropriation for 1986-87: $16,124,500
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $49.48

LAKELAND CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

Warden Robert G. Redman
141 First Street
Coldwater, Michigan 49036
(517) 278-6942

Opened: December 27, 1985
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 500
Population: December 1986: 494
Age Limits: 21 and over
Medium security
Appropriation for 1986-87: $11,253,600
*Appropriated for 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $70.05

MICHIGAN DUNES CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

Warden Martin Makel
A-6605 W. 138th Avenue
Holland, Michigan 49423-9758
(616) 335-5801

Opened: July 17, 1978
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 408
Population: December 1986: 449
Age Limits: 21 and older
Medium security
Appropriation for 1986-87: $8,304,300
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $60.95

MICHIGAN REFORMATORY

Warden Pamela K. Withrow
Ionia, Michigan 48846
(616) 527-2500

Opened: 1877
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 1,232
Population: December 1986: 1,331
Age Limits: 17 to 23
Close security (with minimum security unit outside the walls)
Appropriation for 1986-87: $19,667,500
*Approriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $51.75

MICHIGAN TRAINING UNIT

Warden James Yarborough
Ionia, Michigan 48846
(616) 527-3108

Opened: 1958
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 950
Population: December 1986: 1,106
Age Limits: Under 21
Medium security
Appropriation for 1986-87: $13,434,000
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $44.88

MUSKEGON CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

Warden H. Gary Wells
2400 South Sheridan
Muskegon, Michigan 49442
(616) 773-3201

Opened: 1974
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 669
Population: December 1986: 845
Age Limits: 21 and over
Medium security
Appropriation for 1986-87: $10,260,500
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $41.97

PHOENIX CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

Warden Lloyd May
47900 Five Mile Road
Plymouth, Michigan 48170
(313) 455-6300

Opened: August 13, 1980
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 311
Population: December 1986: 304
Age Limits: All ages
Medium security
Appropriation for 1986-87: $7,600,600
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $75.09

RECEPTION & GUIDANCE CENTER - JACKSON

Warden John Prelesnik
4000 Cooper Street
Jackson, Michigan 49201
(517) 788-7560

Opened: 1956
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 539
Population: December 1986: 531
Age Limits: Males 21 or over are processed here
Appropriation for 1986-87: $64,079,200 (included in appropriaton for SPSM)
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $41.22 (included in figure for SPSM)

RECEPTION & GUIDANCE CENTER - RIVERSIDE

Administrator Robert Mayer
777 Riverside Drive
Ionia, Michigan 48846
(616) 527-0110
Opened: May 1979
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1986: 94
Population: December 1986: 172
Age Limits: Males 21 and under are processed here
Appropriation for 1986-87: $14,584,900
Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $68.31 (included in figure for Riverside Correctional Facility)

RIVERSIDE CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

Warden Denise Quarles
777 Riverside Drive
Ionia, Michigan 48846
(616) 527-0110

Opened: January 1977
Temporary Emergency Capacity: (Includes Reception Center) December 1986: 519
Population: December 1986: 496
Age Limits: All ages
Close security
Appropriation for 1986-87: $14,584,900
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $68.31

STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND BRANCH PRISON

Warden Theodore Koehler
Marquette, Michigan 49855
(906) 226-6531

Opened: 1889
Temporary Emergency Capacity: December 1986: 842
Population: December 1986: 906
Age Limits: 21 and up
Maximum security (minimum security unit outside the walls)
Appropriation for 1986-87: $19,613,400
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $64.99

STATE PRISON OF SOUTHERN MICHIGAN

Warden Dale Foltz
4000 Cooper Street
Jackson, Michigan 49201
(517) 788-7560

Opened: 1839; New prison: 1926
Temporary Emergency Capacity: December 1986: 4,729
Population: December 1986: 4,914
Age Limits: 21 and up
Close, medium and minimum security
Appropriation for 1986-87: $64,079,200
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $41.22

WESTERN WAYNE CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

Warden Emmett R. Baylor, Jr.
48401 Five Mile Road
Plymouth, Michigan 48170
(313) 459-2500
Opened: August 1, 1986
Temporary Emergency Capacity: December 1986: 633
Population: December 1986: 619
Age Limits: All ages
Medium security
Appropriation for 1986-87: $10,980,400
*Appropriated 1986-87 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $79.97

C3 Racial Composition as of December 31, 1986: Percent Breakdown

LOCATION	WHITE	NON-WHITE
Riverside Reception Center	45.6	54.4
Male Correction Centers	45.2	54.8
Male Camps	35.2	64.8
Male Resident Homes	59.8	40.2
Female Correction Centers	28.4	71.2
Female Resident Homes	51.4	48.6
Female Camps	19.6	80.4
Huron Valley Men's Facility	19.5	80.5
Huron Valley Women's Facility	31.7	68.3
Cassidy Lake Technical School	64.6	74.3
Michigan Reformatory	35.0	65.0
State Prison of Southern Michigan	39.0	61.0
Reception and Guidance Center (SPSM)	44.5	55.5
Muskegon Correctional Facility	49.3	50.7
Phoenix Correctional Facility	40.6	59.4
Marquette Branch Prison	41.2	58.8
Riverside Correctional Facility	55.6	44.4
Kinross Correctional Facility	47.2	52.8
MI Intensive Program Center	0.0	0.0
Michigan Training Unit	39.4	60.6
Dunes Correctional Facility	39.3	60.7
Florence Crane Women's Facility	30.0	70.0
Western Wayne Correctional Facility	32.1	67.9
Lakeland Correctional Facility	51.2	48.8
Ionia Temporary Facility	54.1	45.9
Jackson Temporary Facility	53.7	46.3
Scott Correctional Facility	20.3	79.7
Parolees	43.5	56.5
TOTAL	41.6	58.4

C4 Facilities Summary: All Prisoner Movements in 1986

Population and Movement	Total Prisor	Total Male	Total Female	CLT	HVM	KCF	MBP	MCF	MTU	RCF	R&GC SPSM	RMI	RRC RCF	SPSM	XCF
BEGINNING POPULATION	17,799	16,983	816	261	361	1,093	805	814	1,135	561	521	1,141	94	4,847	330
Tech Viol Prob	602	576	26								445		131		
Prob W/New Sent	921	819	102				4				363		452		
New Commitment	4,163	3,920	243		2		73				3,136		709		
Parole Viol W/New Sent	732	701	31			2	5				669		22	1	2
Escape W/New Sentence	123	102	21			2					92		8		
Added Sent Imposed	1,748	1,625	123	9	2	23	26	5	96	25	1,114	80	157	3	12
TOTAL COMMITMENTS	8,289	7,743	546	9	4	27	108	5	96	25	5,819	80	1,479	4	14
MOVEMENT IN															
Visitor In (1)	1,305	1,305				1	43		18	18	23	186	1,013		2
Ret'd While on Parole	10	10					3				1				683
Ret'd Tech Parole Viol	898	860	38				5			1	171				
Ret'd from Court	2,650	2,482	188	46	51	33	11	107	157	63	375	147	41	576	155
Escaper Returned	805	729	76	1		6	12		6	1	436	13	3	1	234
Ret'd Mental Health	109	104	5		3					87	14				
Transfer In (2)	40,962	39,521	1,441	864	528	1,672	1,259	884	2,986	1,303	1,633	2,468	202	6,458	1,138
TOTAL MOVEMENT IN	46,739	44,991	1,748	911	582	1,712	1,333	991	3,167	1,473	2,653	2,814	1,259	7,035	2,212
PAROLED															
Reinstated on Parole	53	52	1											12	32
First Parole	3,620	3,380	240	27	5	66	95	37	80	26	4	80		471	24
Paroled in Custody	93	84	9		2	3		4	2	1	3	2		18	7
Paroled on Same Term	239	238	1					1			1	4		49	55
TOTAL PAROLED	4,005	3,754	251	27	7	69	95	42	32	27	8	86		550	118
RELEASES															
Additional Sent Process	1	1													
Visitor Out (3)	1,228	1,228				1	23		7	16	7	171	1,000		
Disch'd on Max after Parole and Return	49	49										1		20	6
Death on Temp Release	31	29	2		1					4	1			20	
Death in Institution	30	29	1		3	1				1	2			11	
To Court on Writ	4,144	3,858	286	67	77	102	68	125	275	100	436	224	82	810	229
Disch'd on Max W/O Prl	348	318	30		4	11	10	3	5	20	3	13		56	6
Escape from Institution	10	10							3					2	1
Escape Temporary Release	3	2	1											2	
Escape Ltd. Furlough	12	11	1												
Escape Walkaway	1,042	970	72	46		1	4		9			20		66	
Transfer Out	41,041	39,599	1,442	785	429	1,417	1,134	798	2,959	1,335	7,960	2,288	1,578	5,378	1,890
To Mental Health/Other Crim Just. Agency	141	135	6		12					63	25		1	28	
TOTAL RELEASED	48,080	46,239	1,841	898	526	1,533	1,239	926	3,258	1,539	8,434	2,717	2,661	6,393	2,132
ENDING POPULATION	20,742	19,724	1,018	256	414	1,230	912	842	1,108	493	551	1,332	171	4,943	306

(1) Prisoner in Transit but still in prison system; (2) Movement from one facility to another; (3) Prisoners in Transit out of prison system

Facilities Summary: All Prisoner Movements in 1986

Population and Movement	SCF	CAMP MALE	CAMP FEMALE	DCF	HVW	ACF	WCF	LCF	ITF	JTF	Corr Cent MALE	Res Hom MALE	Corr Cent FEMALE	Res Hom FEMALE
BEGINNING POPULATION		2,197	79	446	315	287	463	40	50	40	1,333	280	96	39
Tech Viol Prob					26									
Prob W/New Sent					102									
New Commitment					243									
Parole Viol W/New Sent					31									
Escape W/New Sentence			1		20									
Added Sent Imposed		3		10	97	26	3	7	39	10				
TOTAL COMMITMENTS		3	1	10	519	26	3	7	39	10				
MOVEMENT IN														
Visitor In (1)									8					
Ret'd While on Parole														
Ret'd Tech Parole Viol					38						3	1		
Ret'd from Court		170	14	45	106	64	183	71	85	115				
Escaper Returned		2			74			2			27	3	4	
Ret'd Mental Health					5						10	2	2	
Transfer In (2)	76	4,678	284	545	192	526	1,266	1,034	1,828	2,200	5,285	1,120	356	83
TOTAL MOVEMENT IN	76	4,850	298	590	415	590	1,449	1,107	1,916	2,315	5,325	1,126	362	83
PAROLED														
Reinstated on Parole						1	4	3	1					
First Parole		385	22	20	25	26	54	21	50	57	1,497	431	127	40
Paroled in Custody		10	2	3	5	2	10		11	6	1	1		
Paroled on Same Term							88	4	6	7	18	5	1	
TOTAL PAROLED		395	24	23	30	29	156	28	68	70	1,516	437	128	40
RELEASES														
Additional Sent Process		1												
Visitor Out (3)									3					
Disch'd on Max after Parole and Return							11	1			5	5		
Death on Temp Release					2		1	2						
Death in Institution					1						9	2		
To Court on Writ		208	18	64	152	95	256	96	143	241	204	49	18	3
Disch'd on Max W/O Prl		30	2	2	6	3	5	2		3	123	22	17	2
Escape from Institution							2	2						
Escape Temporary Release					1									
Escape Ltd. Furlough		11	1											
Escape Walkaway		193	3					2			529	100	61	8
Transfer Out	7	4,091	169	509	661	456	863	526	1,072	1,061	3,052	303	123	33
To Mental Health/Other Crim Just. Agency		1			6			1		1	2	1		
TOTAL RELEASED	7	4,535	193	575	829	554	1,138	632	1,218	1,306	3,924	482	219	46
ENDING POPULATION	69	2,120	161	448	390	320	621	494	719	989	1,218	487	111	36

(1) Prisoner in Transit but still in prison system; (2) Movement from one facility to another; (3) Prisoners in Transit out of prison system

C5 Critical Incidents in Prison

	Total	ACF	Camp	CLT	DCF	HVM	HVW	ITF	JTF	KCF	LCF	MBP	MCF	MIC[a]	MRI	MTU	PCF	RCF	RGC	SMI	SMN	SMT	WCF
Total Incidents Filed:	6,543	38	107	143	86	693	395	38	71	350	34	240	445	39	793	479	60	528	99	1,170	330	184	221
Deaths:	39	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	15	9	1	1
Homocides	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1
Suicides	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Other	28	0	0	0	0	5	2[b]	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	8	1	0
Homocide Attempts	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Suicide Attempts	340	3	1	0	6	32	15	3	1	4	1	14	10	1	66	19	0	62	33	45	16	2	6
Assaults:	1,442	8	44	9	11	326	67	17	18	40	15	79	22	12	140	125	3	114	26	249	51	14	52
Against Staff:	1,006	6	21	3	7	280	60	7	7	19	7	73	2	8	93	104	3	101	16	135	22	10	22
While Resisting:	366	3	17	2	6	58	9	4	2	12	1	39	2	2	56	70	0	32	5	29	6	5	6
Serious Injury	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Weapon	60	0	0	0	2	15	2	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	10	7	0	2	0	4	1	5	1
Without Provocation:	640	3	4	1	1	222	51	3	5	7	6	34	0	6	37	34	3	69	11	106	16	5	16
Serious Injury	26	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	2	0	7	1	3	0	0	0
Weapon	237	0	3	0	0	102	24	3	3	3	1	14	0	3	16	6	0	13	5	27	5	0	9
Against Visitor:	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Against Resident:	432	2	23	6	4	46	7	10	11	21	8	6	20	4	47	21	0	13	9	111	29	4	30
Serious Injury	85	0	5	1	3	14	1	3	4	6	1	2	7	2	9	6	0	1	2	12	1	0	5
Weapon	261	0	13	2	2	38	2	4	3	14	2	6	8	4	27	19	0	2	2	92	6	3	12
Riot/Mutiny/Strike	20	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	2	1	1	2
Attempts to Riot/Mutiny/Strike	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Escapes:	16	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
From Secure Institution	15	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
From Hospitals/Jails	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
From Minimum w/Violence	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escape Attempts	56	0	1	0	2	1	3	1	3	0	3	1	4	0	1	15	0	5	4	6	1	0	5
Staff Use of Mace or Gas	107	0	0	0	0	42	4	0	0	0	0	14	2	7	1	2	0	2	8	23	2	0	0
Staff Use of Excessive Force	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Staff Use of Any Force	635	8	8	3	20	48	18	6	7	46	2	17	9	7	76	57	4	152	17	76	23	5	26
Discharge of Firearm	45	0	0	0	2	5	0	1	2	1	1	4	0	2	5	3	0	0	1	15	2	0	1
Smuggling Contraband:	308	c	c	6	0	140	0	c	6	9	0	2	0	1	0	72	0	1	c	50	5	15	1
Staff	1	c	c	0	0	0	0	c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	c	0	0	0	1
Visitor	23	c	c	0	0	0	0	c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	c	19	4	0	0
Resident	284	c	c	6	0	140	0	c	6	9	0	2	0	1	0	72	0	1	c	31	1	15	0

[a]Changed to A Block of MBP September 1986

[b]Includes the death of an escapee

[c]Did not submit Critical Incident Summary Reports during 1986

Critical Incidents in Prison

	Total	ACF	Camp	CLT	DCF	HVM	HVW	ITF	JTF	KCF	LCF	MBP	MCF	MIC[a]	MRI	MTU	PCF	RCF	RGC	SMI	SMN	SMT	WCF
Substance Abuse:	1,877	c	c	40	37	42	194	c	1	186	0	89	213	2	154	124	34	70	c	392	144	102	53
Alcohol	798	c	c	11	2	40	0	c	0	68	0	67	115	2	86	42	0	70	c	213	34	13	35
Narcotic	403	c	c	0	0	0	194	c	1	76	0	6	18	0	53	0	31	0	c	2	10	8	4
Hallucinogen/Non-narcotic	675	c	c	29	35	2	0	c	0	42	0	16	80	0	15	81	3	0	c	177	100	81	14
Cell and/or Other Theft	459	c	c	20	0	5	6	c	1	12	6	4	129	0	173	0	1	42	c	44	0	0	16
Extortion/Strongarming	39	c	c	22	4	0	6	c	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	c	1	1	0	2
Possession of Money	282	c	c	21	1	4	6	c	1	10	0	2	9	0	28	12	9	3	c	106	23	36	11
Vandalism	364	c	c	9	0	21	29	c	6	0	0	3	21	0	124	0	5	60	c	72	0	0	14
Fires:	82	2	12	1	1	5	3	3	2	3	0	5	0	1	6	13	0	2	6	2	3	2	10
Accidental	29	0	8	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	6	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
Arson	53	2	4	0	0	4	3	3	1	2	0	4	0	1	0	10	0	2	5	1	2	1	8
Arson Attempts	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents	88	5	7	5	1	0	8	3	6	8	2	0	7	0	5	9	1	4	1	4	5	4	3
Other	323	12	27	7	1	16	32	4	15	28	2	2	15	5	11	15	2	5	0	62	43	1	18

NOTE: Beginning in 1984, all critical incidents were coded using the narrative describing the incident on the critical incident form. The coding structure and the method of counting was designed to continue past practice until a review of the critical incident process is completed. An incident can involve multiple events, but only the most serious event during an incident is counted, i.e., more than one prisoner can escape during a reported escape incident. Reported suicide attempts, assaults, and use of force incidents usually involve other types of events which are not counted. Departmental directive PD-DWA-12.01 was used to prioritize the events and to define what was counted in each category. Approximately 18% (n = 1,170) of the 1986 incidents were multiple incidents. The procedural changes have increased the accuracy of the coding of critical incidents. Therefore, comparisons of changes in the number of specific types of events with years prior to 1984 are not justified, because the change in part will be the result of the increased accuracy in the coding of the critical incidents.

[a]Changed to A Block of MBP September 1986
[b]Includes the death of an escapee
[c]Did not submit Critical Incident Summary Reports during 1986

C6 Facility Populations as of December 31, 1986: 5 Year Comparison

YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	R&GC SPSM	SPSM	MR (RMI)	MTU	MARQ	MUSKE-GON	CASS. LAKE	CAMPS Male	PHOE-NIX	R&GC RCF	RIVER-SIDE	KIN-ROSS	DUNES
1982	14,737	396	4,883	1,192	773	855	613	237	1,285	288	82	542	643	315
1983	14,470	423	4,802	1,192	774	791	591	231	1,292	287	98	527	646	323
1984	14,604	414	4,808	1,176	777	720	590	260	1,361	323	90	533	797	327
1985	16,983	521	4,847	1,241	1,135	805	814	261	2,197	330	94	561	1,093	446
1986	20,742	551	4,943	1,332	1,108	912	842	256	2,120	306	171	493	1,230	448

YEAR	HVM	WEST. WAYNE	LAKE-LAND	JKSN. TEMP.	IONIA TEMP.	SCOTT RGL.	CORR. C. M.	RES. HM. M.	HVW	CRANE	CAMPS Female	CORR. C. Fml.	RES. HM. F.
1982	384						889	648	414		82	90	42
1983	371						901	457	428		80	96	64
1984	387						899	374	375		156	96	56
1985	361	463	40	40	50		1,333	280	315	287	79	96	39
1986	414	621	494	989	719	69	1,218	487	390	320	161	111	36

C7 Institutional Program Statistics: As of January 1987

	Camps	CLT	DCF	FCCF	HVM	MTU	ITF	RCF	LCF	RMI	SMI	SMN	SMT	XCF	HVW	MCF	JTF	WCF	KCF	MBP	TOTAL
ACADEMIC																					
Basic Education 0-8	71	78	24	47	7	126	97	53		67	94	98	55	30	66	93	36	44	68	35	1,189
GED Preparation	116	45	81	32	9	178	66	19		160	62	27	107	7	10	263	63	41	74	148	1,508
Life Role Competencies	127		57	9	9	80	28			16				6		130			21		483
Chapter I - EDIA		90				143				55					7					28	323
Special Education	4	31	7	2	37	69	13			60				2	15	12			6	10	231
Community College Level	108		27	75		144	57	65		184				25	40	123	97	53	91	91	1,217
College - Years 3 and 4															6						6
4th FRIDAY STUDENT COUNT	212	169	218	165	88	469	197			260				85	129	464	99			240	2,795
VOCATIONAL																					
Air Cond., Heating & Ventil.						13															13
Appliance Repair																					0
Auto Body Repair						19													28		47
Auto Mechanics	24	72				16				24	4		48			80		24	27	8	327
Building Trades	14		30			32	21								24			33	28	8	190
Custodial		32									14	15	1	14					14		90
Dental Lab												30								6	36
Drafting						19															19
Electric Wiring																					0
Electronics Technology	24		27																		51
Food Service	24	48	17		6	32			15					15	11	30		25	19	5	247
Graphic Arts										33		15			11						59
Intro to Tools & Bldg. Trades						16								18	9					49	92
Landscaping												30			3	30					63
Machine Tool Operation						13															13
Meat Processing											16		15							3	34
Office Occupations		47	27		15	10	33	20			18				40				26		236
Optical Mechanic											4	30									34
Small Engine Repair										17		30									47
TV Production				10												30					40
Welding		62				37				23	10		28						26	1	187
OJT			20								214				3	8			79	21	345
APPRENTICESHIPS			3	8		5						100			9				7	13	145
VOCATIONAL TOTAL																					2,315

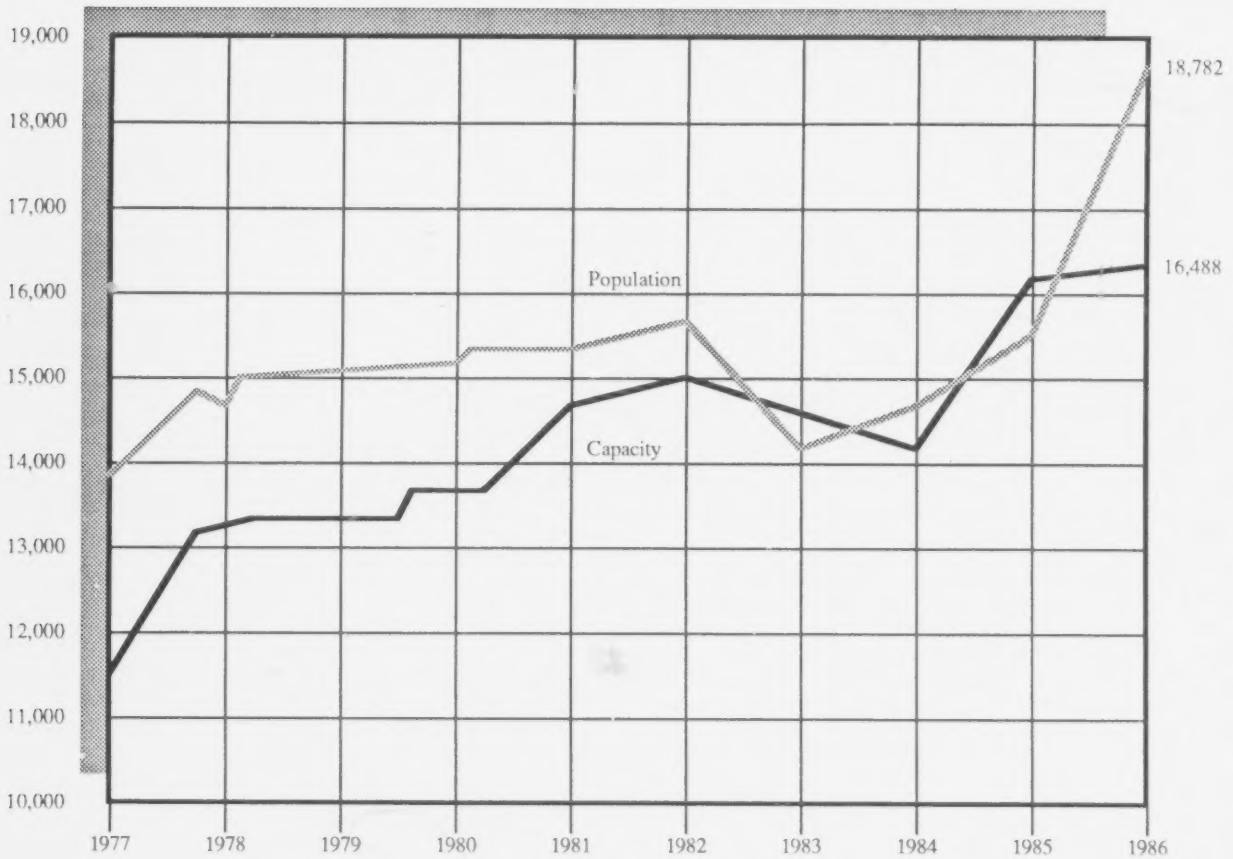
Institutional Program Statistics: As of January 1987

	Camps	CLT	DCF	FCCF	HVM	MTU	ITF	RCF	LCF	RMI	SMI	SMN	SMT	XCF	HVW	MCF	JTF	WCF	KCF	MBP	TOTAL
THERAPEUTIC																					
Alcoholics Anonymous	104	74	42	30	17		90	8	40	23	85	90	95	68	10	50	80	229	120	105	1,360
Emotions Anonymous							26						27								53
Family Therapy/Parenting																					0
Group Counseling	7	36	26	22			50									24			21		186
Group Counseling - Volunteers	4				8			16												9	37
Narcotics Anonymous			7									65	85			15	77	20			269
Psychotherapy - Group	43	44	16	11	16	59	48		40					22	33	77	34	44	37		524
Psychotherapy - Individual			13	69	5				1					8	37	12	3	39	5		192
Stress Management																					0
Substance Abuse	103		35	37		42	23	36						8	44	30					358
PSYCHOTHERAPY WAITING LIST	85		69	17+	35	233				287					2	275	88		525	361	1,977
ACTIVITIES																					
Art Programs			12					8			10				5	50					85
Black Ethnic Groups						2					54	81	32			58			65		292
Child of Month Club													25						50		75
Hispanic Ethnic Groups			8							19	31	34	30			37					159
Hobbycraft	34		16	82	10	5	49	60		124		549		2	15	35	65		331	75	1,452
JayCees			28			22		24		40	15	19	32			41			49	30	300
Lifer Groups				10								70							50		130
Music Programs			35		6	45		12						10		25	32	22	46		233
Native American Ethnic Groups											7										7
Paralegal Organization								11							11						22
Public Speaking													15								15
Public Works	469								80+					1					28		578
Transcendental Meditation			12																		12
Veterans Groups					7			30			20	15	31			30		80	42		155
Aerobics																	20				20
Dermatology Program															30						30
Oneway House															15						15
Conditioning																	29				29
Service Club		9																			9
Gospel Choir			16																		16
WORK PASS	161																				161

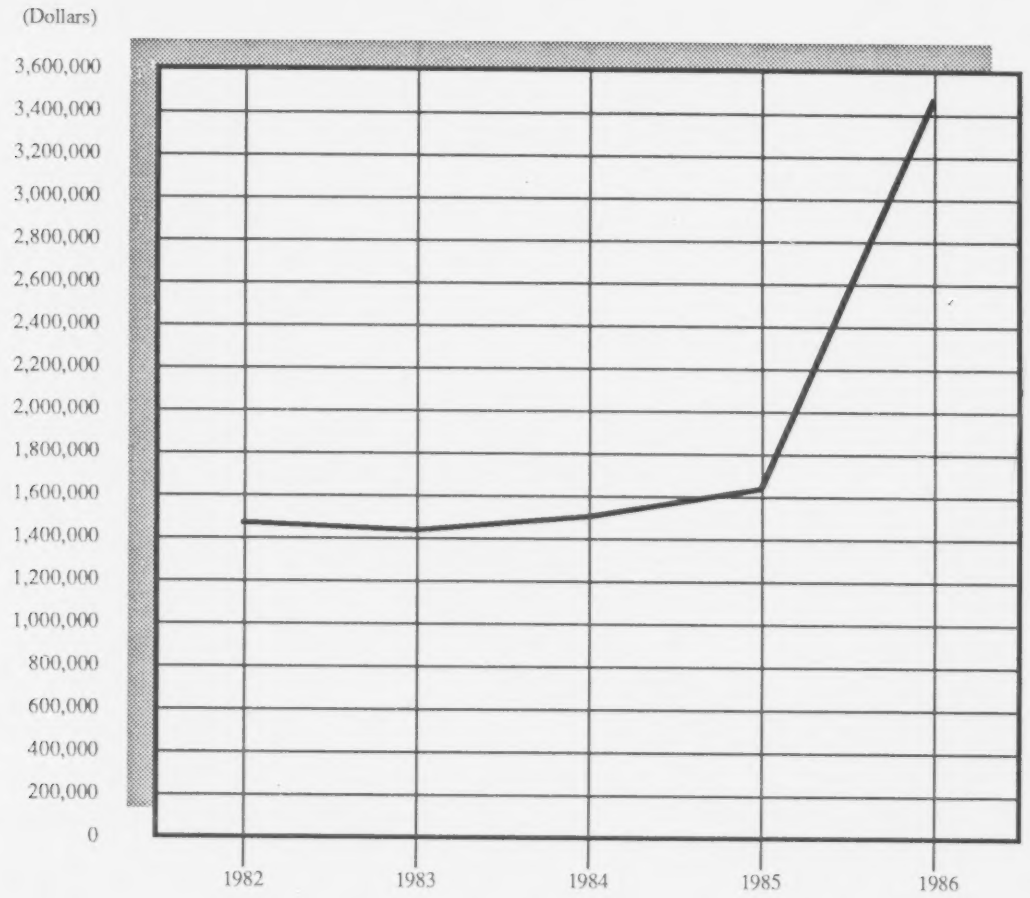
C7a Summary of Assignments

	Camps	CLT	DCF	FCCF	HVM	MTU	ITF	RCF	LCF	RMI	SMI	SMN	SMT	XCF	HVW	MCF	JTF	WCF	KCF	MBP	TOTAL
Full-time Work	624	60	170	179	87	307		263	294	205	1,287	554	939	167	84	139	272	167	375	414	6,587
Part-time Work		9	7	6	3									1	2						28
Full-time School	129	158	60	17	4	228		12		154	215	196	227	7	49	37	10	7	32	148	1,690
Part-time School	76	15	70	14	30	185		81		66				10	8	298	89	46	216	34	1,238
Half Work, Half School		9	22												10			43	154		238
Full Work, Half School			68	60	35					2				29	33	146		68			441
Full School, Half Work															2				15		17
Industries				42						186	253	214	109		41	19	12		24	33	933
Paid College Details	4		27	8		40		5		8	80	70	71		7	15	30		7	18	390
UNASSIGNED (Gen.Pop.Onl.)	251		22	35	15	60		7	126	257	481	275	216	101	46	115	573	255	528	204	3,567

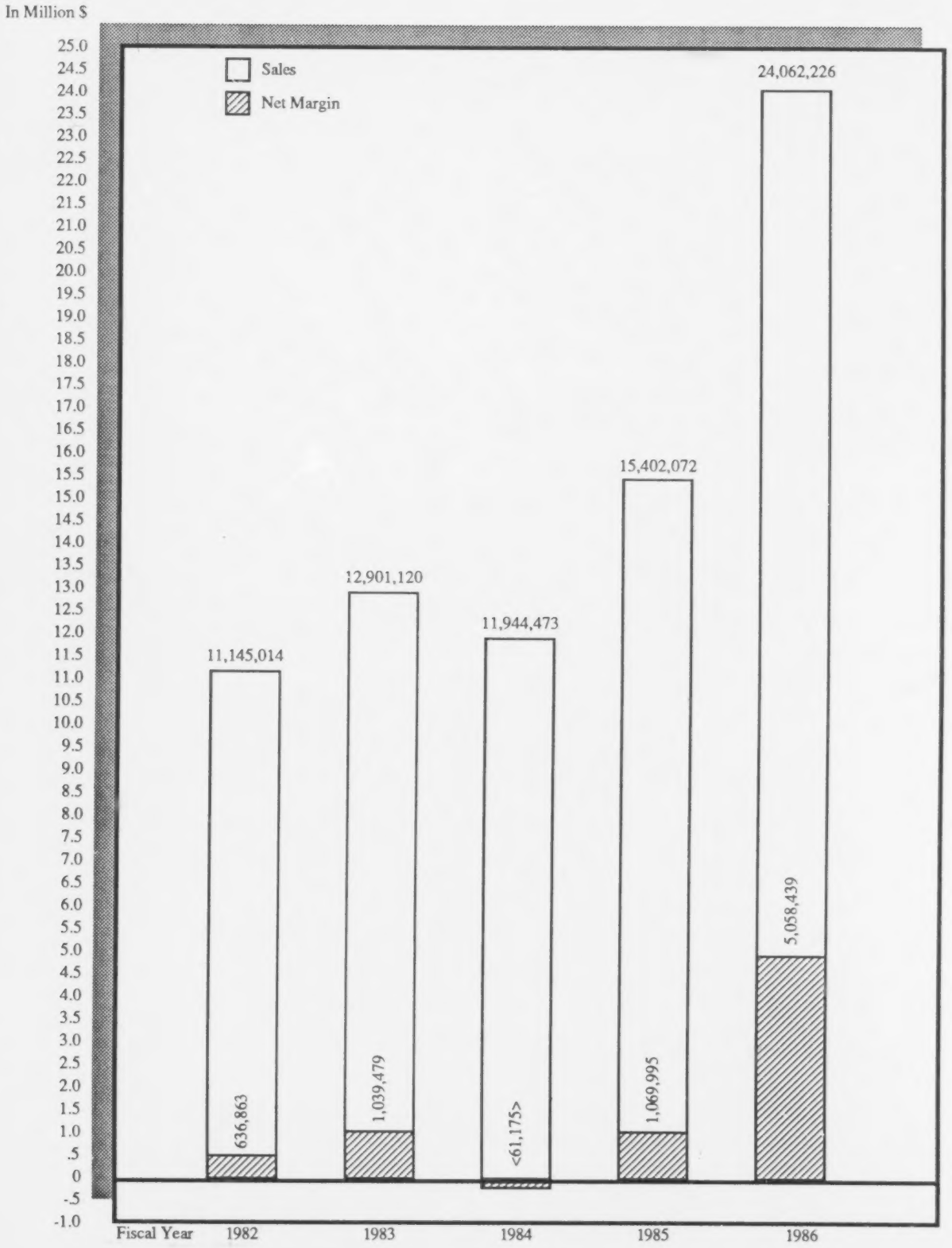
C8 Prison Population and Rated Capacity as of December 1986



C9 Michigan State Industries - Five Year History of Prisoner Earnings



C10 Michigan State Industries - Five Year History of Sales & Net Margin



C11 MSI - 1986/85 Sales and Net Margins by Factory
(In Millions)

FACTORY	SALES		NET MARGIN Or Loss ( )	
	FY 84/85	FY 85/86	FY 84/85	FY 85/86
Cushion	$ 218	$ 417	$ 0	$ 43
Machine Shop	103	172	(64)	(1)
Jackson Industrial Maintenance	196	435	(148)	(13)
Textile	2,712	4,225	12	872
Carton	262	391	15	75
License/Tab	683	775	413	498
Shoe	687	1,246	6	367
License/Plate	981	1,796	141	660
Metal Furniture	2,528	4,103	450	1,142
Sign Shop	651	1,437	(46)	98
Chair	1,227	2,334	109	656
Jackson Laundry	1,088	882	129	(46)
Vinyl Products	9	378	(57)	17
Ionia Work Garment	1,023	983	161	194
Cotton Garment	539	703	83	(24)
Wood Furniture	1,662	2,585	(177)	555
Ionia Laundry	833	823	121	5
Mattress	0	79	(38)	(85)
Kinross Work Garment	0	298	0	113
Marquette Laundry	0	0	(2)	(30)
Ionia Industrial Maintenance	0	0	(38)	(80)
Camp Baraga Sawmill	0	0	0	(11)
Data Processing	0	0	0	(119)
TOTAL	$15,402	$24,062	$1,070	$4,886

NOTE: DOLLAR AMOUNTS ARE ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST THOUSAND.

C11a Industries Hourly Pay Schedule (5% Raise approved 9/86)

CLASS	Automatic Increase			Merit Increase * Option of Superintendent		
	Start	30 Day	60 Day			
	A	B	C	D	E	F
1. Unskilled	.19	.22	.24	.27		
2. Semi-Skilled	.29	.33	.37			
3. Skilled	.40	.43	.45			
4. Highly Skilled	.50	.53	.56			
5. Piece Work						
6. Average of Piece Work						
7. Specialist	.59	.63	.66	.69	.71	.77

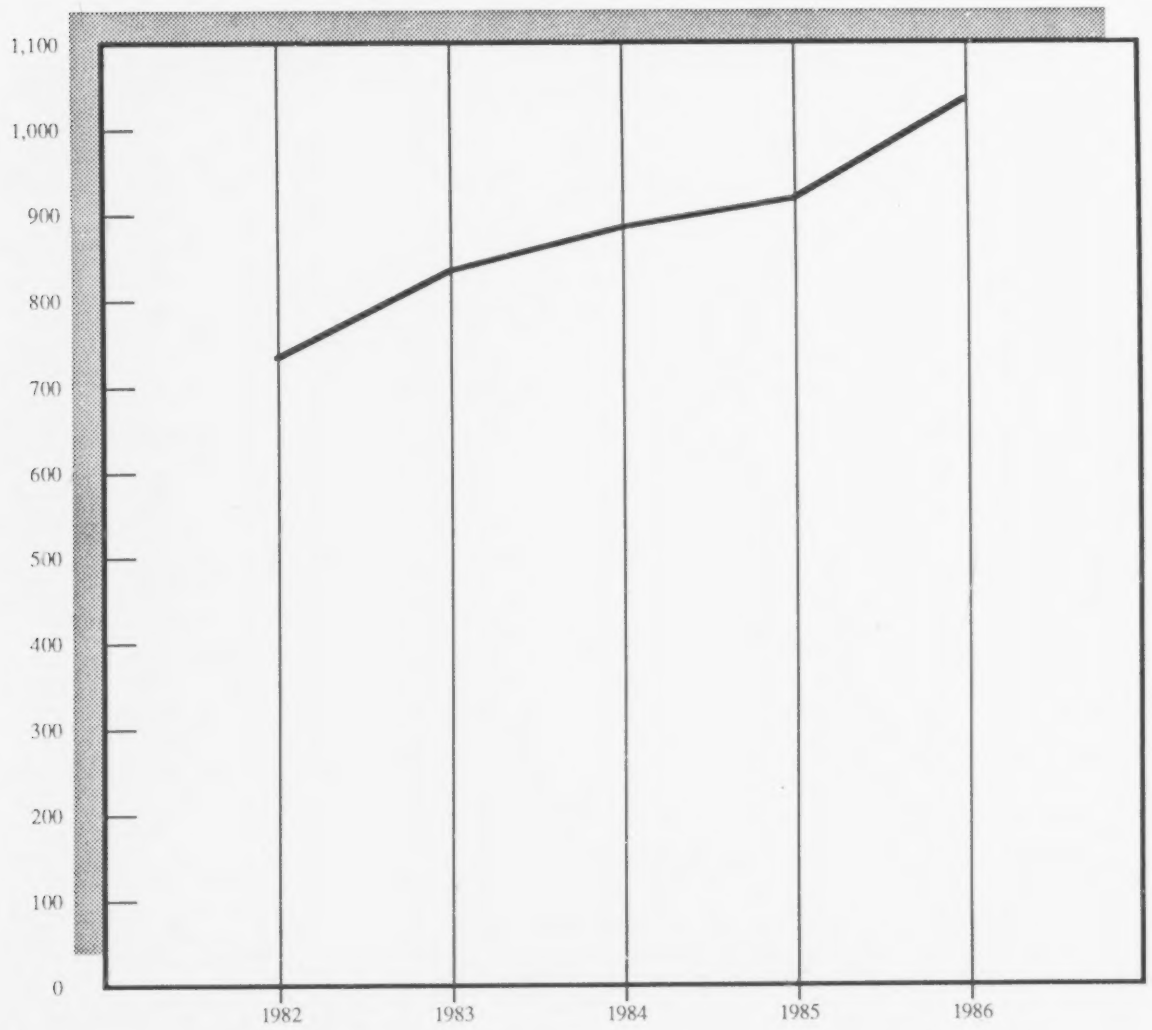
* To be used only for recognizing extra effort, superior quality, faithfulness, etc.. The merit increase will not be related to the length of service.

Classifications 1, 2, 3, 4 and 7 are hourly rates.

Hourly rates times regularly scheduled hours worked per day equals day rate.

Longevity: One (1) cent add-on for each six (6) months of service. See Section V.

C12 Michigan State Industries-Five Year History of Prisoner Employment



C13 Major Misconducts Statistics Yearly Totals - 1986

Institution	Total Cases	Total Charges	Charges Not Guilty	Charges Dismissed	* % of Chrgs Not Guilty	* % of Chrgs Dismissed	** Total % Not Guilty and Dismissed
Camps	3,545	3,881	431	324	11%	8%	19%
CLTS	689	775	80	49	10%	6%	16%
Crane	694	721	98	22	14%	3%	17%
CRP	11,225	12,378	588	596	5%	5%	10%
Dunes	1,369	1,476	79	44	5%	3%	8%
HVMens	2,470	2,581	138	67	5%	3%	8%
HVWomens	1,542	1,664	209	101	13%	6%	19%
ITF	810	906	95	89	10%	10%	20%
JTF	1,181	1,283	194	97	15%	8%	23%
KCF	2,987	3,164	224	77	7%	2%	9%
Lakeland	535	651	82	38	13%	6%	19%
MBP	2,826	3,341	255	149	8%	4%	12%
MIPC	387	438	9	18	2%	4%	6%
MCF	3,104	3,662	342	338	9%	9%	18%
MR	10,145	12,006	871	869	7%	7%	14%
MTU	9,419	11,490	1,100	1,302	10%	11%	21%
MTU-Annex	354	408	32	54	8%	13%	21%
Phoenix	805	897	49	156	5%	17%	22%
RCF	2,506	2,902	262	284	9%	10%	19%
Scott	6	6	0	0	0%	0%	0%
SMP-R&GC	1,970	2,477	363	443	15%	18%	33%
SMP-Bond	4,742	5,369	1,025	418	19%	8%	27%
SMP-5 Block	3,632	4,409	518	396	12%	9%	21%
SMP-North	2,279	2,542	299	166	12%	7%	19%
SMP-South	1,942	2,151	327	118	15%	5%	20%
W. Wayne	2,168	2,324	338	175	15%	8%	23%
TOTAL	73,432	83,902	8,008	6,390	10%	8%	18%

* Percentages are rounded off to the nearest percentile (e.g., .137 = 14%).

**Total % Not Guilty and Dismissed represents the addition of the rounded off 'not guilty' and dismissal percentages.

C14 Age Breakdown of Total Population as of December 1986

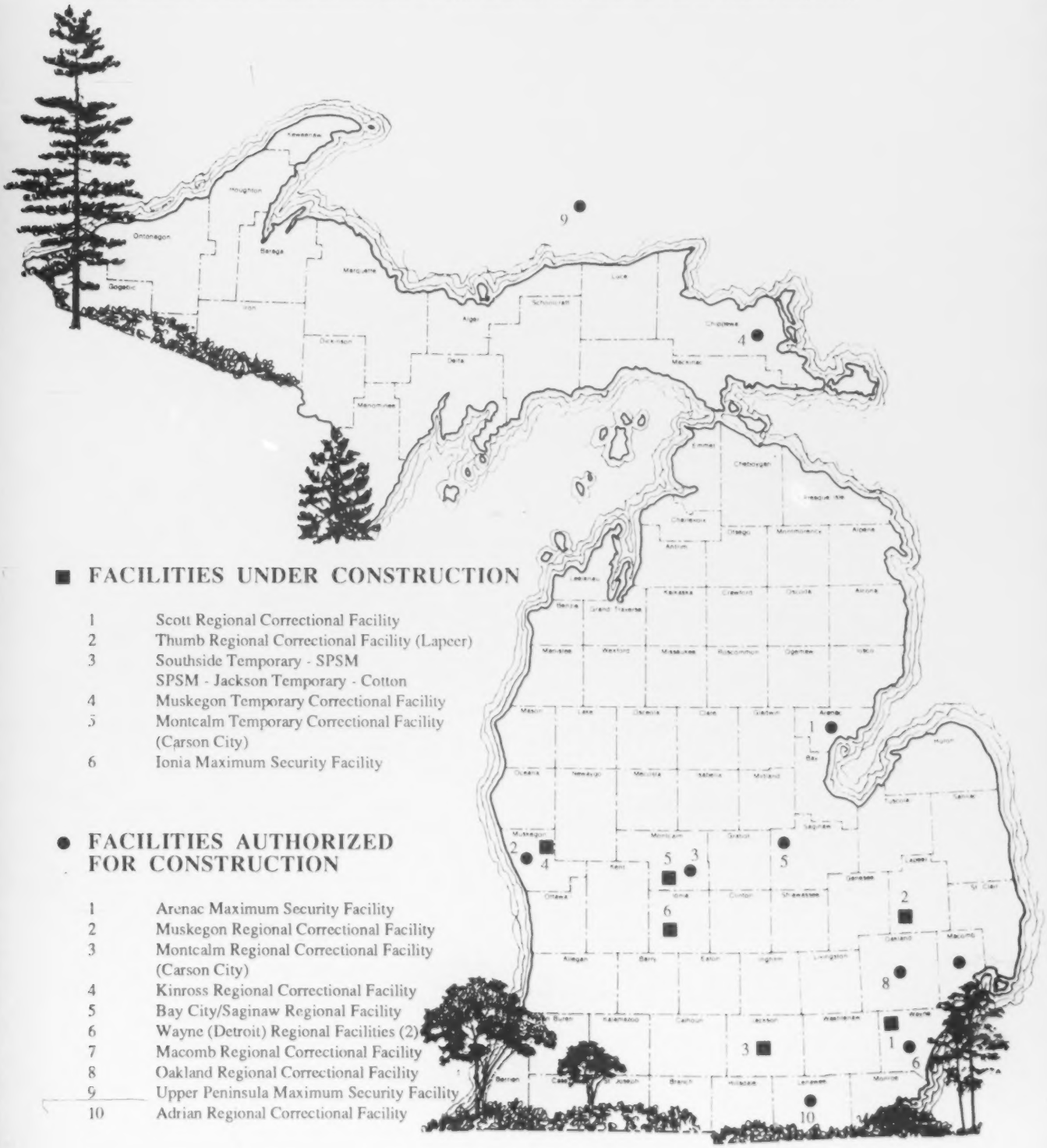
INSTITUTION	<20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+	Med Age	Avg Age	Count
Riverside Reception Ctr	121	49	1												19.4	19.3	171
Percentages	70.8	28.7	0.6														
Male Resident Homes	24	139	120	104	63	25	11	6	3	2	1				28.4	29.8	498
Percentages	4.8	27.9	24.1	20.9	12.7	5.0	2.2	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.2						
Cassidy Lake Tech Schl	98	106	27	15	9	1		1							20.8	22.7	257
Percentages	38.1	41.2	10.5	5.8	3.5	0.4		0.4									
Huron Valley Women	12	74	97	107	51	24	11	6	1	1	1				30.4	31.1	385
Percentages	3.1	19.2	25.2	27.8	13.2	6.2	2.9	1.6	0.3	0.3	0.3						
Female Corr Centers	1	8	33	35	19	7	4	1	1						31.9	32.4	109
Percentages	0.9	7.3	30.3	32.1	17.4	6.4	3.7	0.9	0.9								
Female Resident Homes	1	2	16	6	2	3	3		2						29.5	32.9	35
Percentages	2.9	5.7	45.7	17.1	5.7	8.6	8.6		5.7								
Mental Health Facility		9	10	7	6	3	1	1							29.6	31.3	37
Percentages		24.3	27.0	18.9	16.2	8.1	2.7	2.7									
Ionia Reformatory	203	706	283	90	32	6	5	1	3	1					22.8	24.0	1,330
Percentages	15.3	53.1	21.3	6.8	2.4	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1							
Jackson SPSM	13	625	1,114	1,192	895	473	254	132	98	63	24	8	1		32.8	34.4	4,892
Percentages	0.3	12.8	22.8	24.4	18.3	9.7	5.2	2.7	2.0	1.3	0.5	0.2	0.0				
Muskegon Corr Facility	6	169	260	191	116	49	24	13	12	3	2				29.6	31.4	845
Percentages	0.7	20.0	30.8	22.6	13.7	5.8	2.8	1.5	1.4	0.4	0.2						
Phoenix Corr Facility	7	51	77	70	55	28	10	3	2						31.6	31.9	303
Percentages	2.3	16.8	25.4	23.1	18.2	9.2	3.3	1.0	0.7								
Marquette Branch Prison	8	171	255	199	131	66	25	18	12	8	3	1			30.3	32.0	897
Percentages	0.9	19.1	28.4	22.2	14.6	7.4	2.8	2.0	1.3	0.9	0.3	0.1					
Riverside Corr Facility	29	120	93	103	73	38	16	10	4	3	3	1			30.0	31.3	493
Percentages	5.9	24.3	18.9	20.9	14.8	7.7	3.2	2.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.2					
Kinross Corr Facility	14	246	290	271	209	86	64	21	16	6	2				30.9	32.3	1,225
Percentages	1.1	20.1	23.7	22.1	17.1	7.0	5.2	1.7	1.3	0.5	0.2						
Female Camps	1	5	18	39	24	6	2	2							33.5	33.5	97
Percentages	1.0	5.2	18.6	40.2	24.7	6.2	2.1	2.1									
M.I.P.C.															0.0	0.0	0
Percentages																	
SPSM Reception Center	5	134	143	127	69	28	14	6	10	3	3				29.5	31.1	542
Percentages	0.9	24.7	26.4	23.4	12.7	5.2	2.6	1.1	1.8	0.6	0.6						
Michigan Training Unit	230	628	149	52	18	14	7	2	2						21.6	23.2	1,102
Percentages	20.9	57.0	13.5	4.7	1.6	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.2								
Male Camps	73	509	513	560	334	116	47	22	5	4					29.9	30.4	2,183
Percentages	3.3	23.3	23.5	25.7	15.3	5.3	2.2	1.0	0.2	0.2							
Huron Valley Men	1	86	135	98	46	26	8	4	1	1					29.2	30.5	406
Percentages	0.2	21.2	33.3	24.1	11.3	6.4	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.2							

Age Breakdown of Total Population as of December 1986

INSTITUTION	<20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+	Med Age	Avg Age	Count
Dunes Corr Facility	6	110	130	89	68	23	9	6	1	1					29.2	30.4	443
Percentages	1.4	24.8	29.3	20.1	15.3	5.2	2.0	1.4	0.2	0.2							
Male Corr Centers	81	389	274	258	149	64	27	13	7	4	5	2			27.9	29.4	1,273
Percentages	6.4	30.6	21.5	20.3	11.7	5.0	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2					
Non-Dept. Prisons		2	13	33	17	7	5		1	1					33.9	34.8	79
Percentages		2.5	16.5	41.8	21.5	8.9	6.3		1.3	1.3							
Florence Crane Corr	7	41	88	86	55	18	15	4	1	1	1				31.1	32.3	317
Percentages	2.2	12.9	27.8	27.1	17.4	5.7	4.7	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.3						
Western Wayne Corr	18	178	152	141	69	32	13	8	5	3					28.4	29.9	619
Percentages	2.9	28.8	24.8	22.8	11.1	5.2	2.1	1.3	0.8	0.5							
Lakeland Men Corr	7	82	100	89	72	29	21	26	20	23	11	5	6	1	33.3	36.9	492
Percentages	1.4	16.7	20.3	18.1	14.6	5.9	4.3	5.3	4.1	4.7	2.2	1.0	1.2	0.2			
Ionia Temp Facility	23	199	182	151	84	33	31	12	5	1					28.4	30.2	721
Percentages	3.2	27.6	25.2	20.9	11.7	4.6	4.3	1.7	0.7	0.1							
SMP Temp Facility	22	239	237	205	138	76	37	21	11	3	1				29.8	31.4	990
Percentages	2.2	24.1	23.9	20.7	13.9	7.7	3.7	2.1	1.1	0.3	0.1						
Scott Corr Facility	17	23	9	10	3	4	2	1							22.3	26.4	69
Percentages	24.6	33.3	13.0	14.5	4.3	5.8	2.9	1.4									
TOTAL	4.9	24.5	23.2	20.8	13.5	6.2	3.2	1.6	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	29.3	30.8	20,810

MAP

Institutions Under Construction and Authorized for Construction as of March 26, 1987

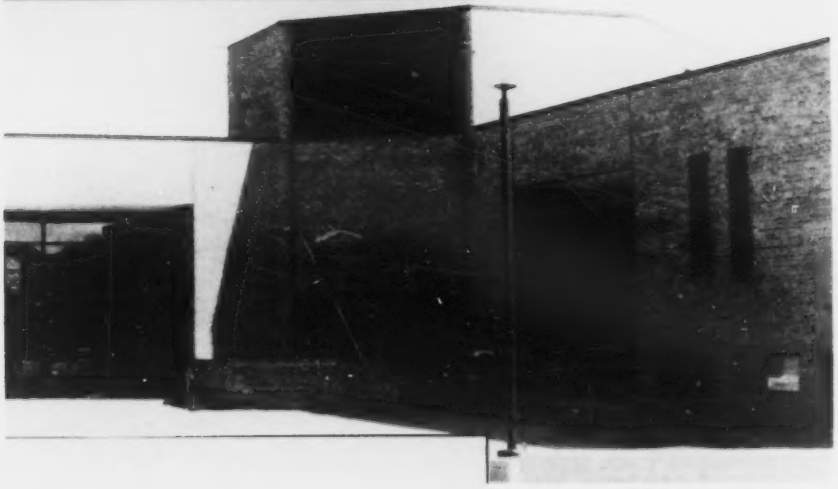


■ FACILITIES UNDER CONSTRUCTION

1. Scott Regional Correctional Facility
2. Thumb Regional Correctional Facility (Lapeer)
3. Southside Temporary - SPSM
   SPSM - Jackson Temporary - Cotton
4. Muskegon Temporary Correctional Facility
5. Montcalm Temporary Correctional Facility (Carson City)
6. Ionia Maximum Security Facility

● FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR CONSTRUCTION

1. Arenac Maximum Security Facility
2. Muskegon Regional Correctional Facility
3. Montcalm Regional Correctional Facility (Carson City)
4. Kinross Regional Correctional Facility
5. Bay City/Saginaw Regional Facility
6. Wayne (Detroit) Regional Facilities (2)
7. Macomb Regional Correctional Facility
8. Oakland Regional Correctional Facility
9. Upper Peninsula Maximum Security Facility
10. Adrian Regional Correctional Facility



PAROLE

The D charts show parole activity in 1986. Table D1 counts the last continuance or parole action taken on a person during the year. A person may have had several actions during the year. In 1986, 59% of all first offenders were paroled on their minimums.

The Total Dispositions per category shows that 3,227 first offenders were considered for parole in 1986. Of those, 1,425 or 59% were paroled on their minimum; 41% or 878 were paroled after their minimums.

Of the 1,213 parole violators with new sentences considered, 576 or 47% were paroled. Of those considered, 32% or 182 were paroled on their minimums.

A total of 2,266 repeat offenders were considered by the Board in 1986. A total of 38% or 452 were paroled on their minimums.

A total of 4,340 persons from all categories were paroled in 1986; a total of 3,754 were continued.

The D2 chart shows the results of four-year follow-ups of persons paroled in 1982. The offense groups shown on the left in D2 are those crimes from which the prisoner was paroled.

The D2a chart shows the crimes for which parolees were returned and compares them with the crime from which the person was paroled.

The table counts the original crime—see column labled "ORIG TOTL"—and contains subtotal counts for the group category of these crimes.

The table counts the crimes committed while on parole (P.V.N.S.).

To use the chart, find the crime title in the vertical column on the left. Following the title will be an alpha character in parentheses. For example, homicide has the alpha character (A). The number beside this character (17) shows the number of people paroled in 1982 from a homicide and who were later returned for a new crime. Next, locate the character (A) across the top of the chart. (A) represents the crime of homicide and shows how many of the 17 persons were returned to prison for the crime of homicide. Looking below (A), you can see that one person of the 17 came back with a crime of homicide. By moving to the next vertical column (B) you can see how many people paroled from homicide (A) were returned with a sentence of rape (B). In this case there were none.

# # #

D1 Parole Board Action for Full Year 1986
Dispositions Recorded from Hearing and Executive Sessions

Case Category	Total Dispositions Per Category	Paroled on Minimum	Paroled After Minimum	Total Paroled Per Category	Continued (Not Paroled)
First Offenders	3,227	1,242 59%	878 41%	2,120 66%	1,107 34%
Min Expiration Cases	868	741	0	741	127
Continued Previously	934	0	513	513	421
Deferred Previously	1,425	501	365	866	559
Parole Violators (New Sentence)	1,213	182 32%	394 68%	576 47%	637 53%
Min Expiration Cases	190	105	0	105	85
Continued Previously	494	0	231	231	263
Deferred Previously	529	77	163	240	289
Repeated Offenders	2,266	452 38%	729 62%	1,181 52%	1,085 48%
Min Expiration Cases	372	247	0	247	125
Continued Previously	893	0	456	456	437
Deferred Previously	1,001	205	273	478	523
Technical Violators	353	10 03%	292 97%	302 86%	51 14%
Continued Previously	290	0	268	268	22
Deferred Previously	63	10	24	34	29
Returned Technical Violators (Initial Hearing)	916	0 00%	101 100%	101 11%	815 89%
Long Indeterminate Sentences	116	5 09%	52 91%	57 49%	59 51%
Lifer Law	3		3	3	
Murder First	0		0	0	
Grand Total Dispositions	8,094	1,891 44%	2,449 56%	4,340 54%	3,754 46%

Total Hearings	7,744
Office Decisions	6,530
Executive Sessions	81
Grand Total Parole Board Actions	14,355

D2 Follow-up Study of First Parole for 1982 by Offense Group

	SUCCESSES					FAILURES			BY PERCENT TO TOTAL			
	Total Cases	Total	Discharge	Death	Med War	Total	Technical Violations	PVNS	Total Success	Total Failure	Technical Violations	PVNS
Total All Cases (1)	4,620	3,327	3,325	0	2	1,293	417	876	72.0	28.0	9.0	19.0
Offenses Against Persons	1,804	1,415	1,414	0	1	389	129	260	78.4	21.6	7.2	14.4
Homicide	228	194	194	0	0	34	17	17	85.1	14.9	7.5	7.5
Rape	325	258	258	0	0	67	19	48	79.4	20.6	5.8	14.8
Abduction - Kidnapping	18	17	17	0	0	1	0	1	94.4	5.6	0.0	5.6
Assault	400	329	329	0	0	71	22	49	82.3	17.8	5.5	12.3
Robbery	818	604	603	0	1	214	70	144	73.8	26.2	8.6	17.6
Offenses Against Children	10	9	9	0	0	1	1	0	90.0	10.0	10.0	0.0
Sex	5	4	4	0	0	1	0	1	80.0	20.0	0.0	20.0
Property Offenses	2,073	1,343	1,342	0	1	730	208	522	64.8	35.2	10.0	25.2
Arson	37	25	25	0	0	12	5	7	67.6	32.4	13.5	18.9
Burglary	877	569	568	0	1	308	78	230	64.9	35.1	8.9	26.2
Larceny	742	478	478	0	0	264	75	189	64.4	35.6	10.1	25.5
Auto Theft	131	72	72	0	0	59	21	38	55.0	45.0	16.0	29.0
Forgery, Uttering & Publishing	184	120	120	0	0	64	21	43	65.2	34.8	11.4	23.4
Embezzlement	17	15	15	0	0	2	1	1	88.2	11.8	5.9	5.9
Fraud	49	38	38	0	0	11	4	7	77.6	22.4	8.2	14.3
Malicious Destruction	36	26	26	0	0	10	3	7	72.2	27.8	8.3	19.4
All Other Offenses	743	569	569	0	0	174	80	94	76.6	23.4	10.8	12.7
Drugs	410	309	309	0	0	101	46	55	75.4	24.6	11.2	13.4
Weapons	126	92	92	0	0	34	21	13	73.0	27.0	16.7	10.3
Prostitution	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Desertion & Non-Support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Interfere W/Legal Processes	46	30	30	0	0	16	5	11	65.2	34.8	10.9	23.9
Miscellaneous	152	129	129	0	0	23	8	15	84.9	15.1	5.3	9.9
Motor Vehicles	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Number of Deaths on Parole	61											

(1) Refers to the sentence from which the individual is paroled.

D2a 1982 Paroles Returned: Original Crime Type vs. New Crime Type

CRIME DESCRIPTION	ORIG TOTL	NEW OFFN AG/P	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	NEW PROP OFFN	(H)	(I)	(J)	(K)	(L)	(M)	(N)	(O)	OTHR OFFN	(P)	(Q)	(R)	(S)	(T)	(U)	(V)	(W)
TOTAL CASES	876	219	17	0	2	49	108	0	43	555	4	213	261	32	30	0	8	7	102	58	31	1	0	0	7	4	1
OFF/AG/PERSN	260	127	8	0	2	30	58	0	29	107	3	39	53	7	4	0	0	1	26	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide (A)	17	6	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	6	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rape (B)	48	29	1	0	0	3	1	0	24	15	1	3	10	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduct/K (C)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault (D)	49	24	3	0	0	13	6	0	2	22	0	12	7	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery (E)	144	67	3	0	2	11	49	0	2	63	1	22	33	3	3	0	0	1	14	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offenses Agst/Child (F)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex (G)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROPERTY/OFN	522	80	8	0	0	15	45	0	12	401	1	161	184	23	21	0	6	5	41	15	14	1	0	0	6	4	1
Arson (H)	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary (I)	230	45	6	0	0	9	25	0	5	165	0	110	44	4	5	0	0	2	20	9	5	1	0	0	3	2	0
Larceny (J)	189	25	2	0	0	5	12	0	6	153	0	30	110	8	4	0	1	0	11	3	6	0	0	0	1	1	0
Auto Theft (K)	38	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	33	0	12	9	10	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forg/Uttr/ Publish (L)	43	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	32	0	6	14	0	11	0	1	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
Embelzmt (M)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud (N)	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malc/Dst (O)	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER OFFNS	94	12	1	0	0	4	5	0	2	47	0	13	24	2	5	0	2	1	35	28	6	0	0	0	1	0	0
Drugs (P)	55	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	26	0	10	11	1	2	0	1	1	25	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weapons (Q)	13	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	6	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Prostitu (R)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desertion/ Non-Supt (S)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling (T)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Interfere/ Legal-PR (U)	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Misc. (V)	15	6	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	7	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor/VH (W)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FIELD SERVICES

This section describes, through use of statistics, the activities of the Bureau of Field Services.

This bureau supervises all felons on probation, parole or living in the community in a halfway house or resident home.

The supervision is divided into three regions which are shown on the map in this section.

The central office prepares budgets, sets policies and handles matters that cannot be taken care of locally such as the Interstate Compact and communications concerning absconders picked up in other states.

Parole violations which result in return to prison are shown in this section.

Personnel and funds distribution illustrate the total staff in field supervision, community corrections centers and central office-administration. It also describes, through a pie chart, the dollars spent during the 1985-86 fiscal year on these same bureau sections. The work unit distribution charts show how the work time of the employees of this bureau is divided into supervision and investigation.

Supervision is further divided into type and shows the probation supervision accounts 74.3 percent of all supervision acitivities.

Investigation accounts for 31.4 percent of the work units. Of all investigations, those done for the pre-sentence reports clearly predominate.

The bureau measures workloads by assigning unit values to the various tasks. A completed pre-sentence invesitgation equals five units and each client supervised ranges from 2 units to .1 unit.

This section also contains charts (E7, E8, E9 and E10) illustrating the activities of the Community Alternatives Program.

COMMUNITY ALTERNATIVES PROGRAMS

The department through its office of Community Alternative Programs (CAP) awards grants to communities to address local correctional problems. The department recognizes that communities have unique local problems and that the community can best address those issues. Of the approximately 59,000 adult felony offenders under the jurisdiction of the department about 70% or 41,000 are in the community and most of those in prison will someday return to the community. The CAP office funds three program areas: probation residential centers, service provider programs and grants to local community corrections advisory boards.

Probation residential centers provide a secure setting, less restrictive than jail, where offenders live in a structured environment. There they receive counseling, perform community service work, complete educational requirements, obtain employment and learn how to manage their life and its responsibilities.

Service provider programs present a wide range of services that asset the offender, probationers, parolees and prisoners in the community. These services range from employability skills training,

suostance abuse counseling, actual job training, emergency services (food, shelter, clothing), mental health treatment and educational programs.

Grants are made to counties with a community corrections advisory board. These grants are then used to enhance adult felony probation services. Some typical grant programs are: community service work projects, victim restitution programs, specialized mental health programs, job training, drug detection and substance abuse counseling.

# # #

MAP

Bureau of Field Services Regions and Districts as of December 31, 1986

REGION I

Edward Nakfoor
Region Administrator
(313) 256-2573

Ruth Bare
Director of Post Commitment Services
(313) 256-2560

Theda Y. Bishop, Ph.D.
Director of Pre-Commitment Services
(313) 256-2573

REGION II

John Belson
Region Administrator
(313) 235-4693

Robert OToole
Deputy Region Administrator
(313) 235-4693

REGION III

Dale May
Region Administrator
(616) 456-5676

William Eardley
Deputy Region Administrator
(616) 456-5676

■ REGIONAL OFFICE
● AREA OFFICE

*Oakland Area - Probation Only
Mt. Clemens Areas - All Functions/Macomb-St.Clair,
CRP/Parole Only - Oakland

E1 Parole Violations

TECHNICAL RETURNS
(Includes Out-of-State Returns)

Date	Male	Female	Total
1980	446	15	461
1981	471	24	495
1982	491	21	512
1983	547	28	575
1984	806	36	842
1985	868	30	898
1986	859	39	898

PVNS RETURNS

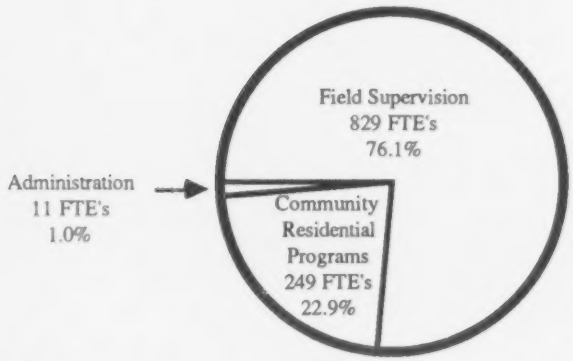
Date	Male	Female	Total
1980	630	20	650
1981	633	23	656
1982	674	26	700
1983	796	49	845
1984	915	56	971
1985	1,028	49	1,069
1986	701	31	732

PAROLE REVOCATION HEARINGS

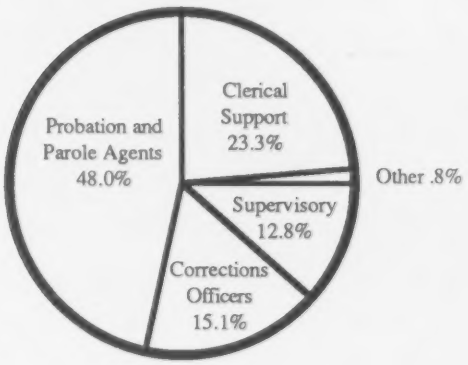
Date	Total
1980	114
1981	99
1982	123
1983	109
1984	147
1985	146
1986	145

E2 Personnel and Funds Distribution

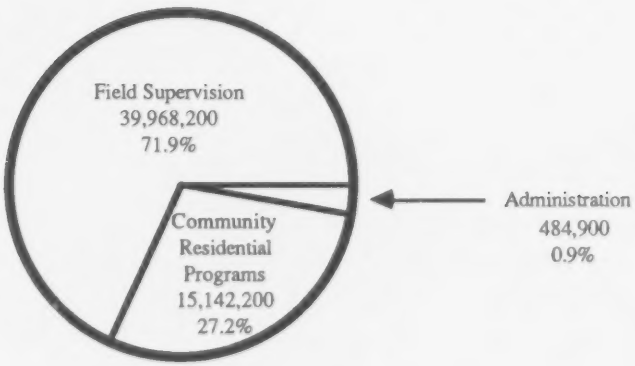
Personnel (Organization)



Personnel (Distribution) Category



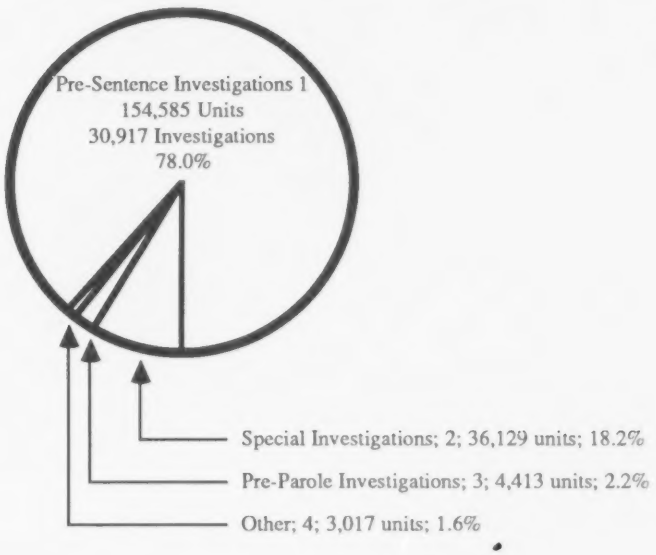
Funds



E3 WORK UNIT DISTRIBUTION: Total Work Units - 631,887

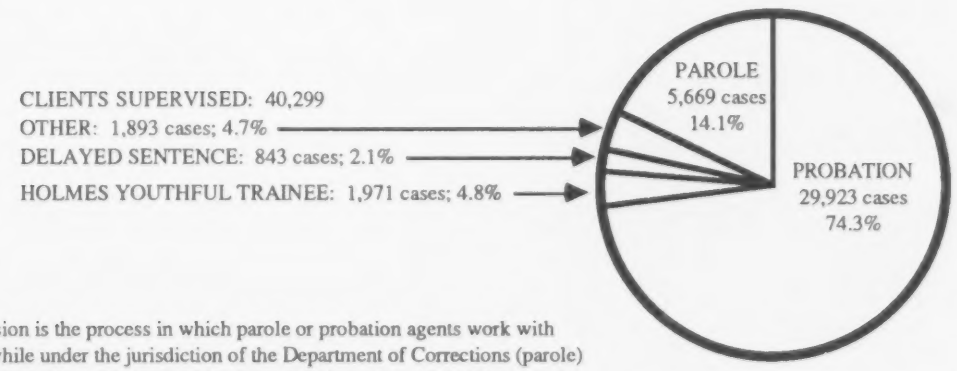
Work Units are a unit value assigned to a particular function or task. Figure does not include Community Residental Programs

INVESTIGATIONS: 198,144 Units; 31.4% of Total



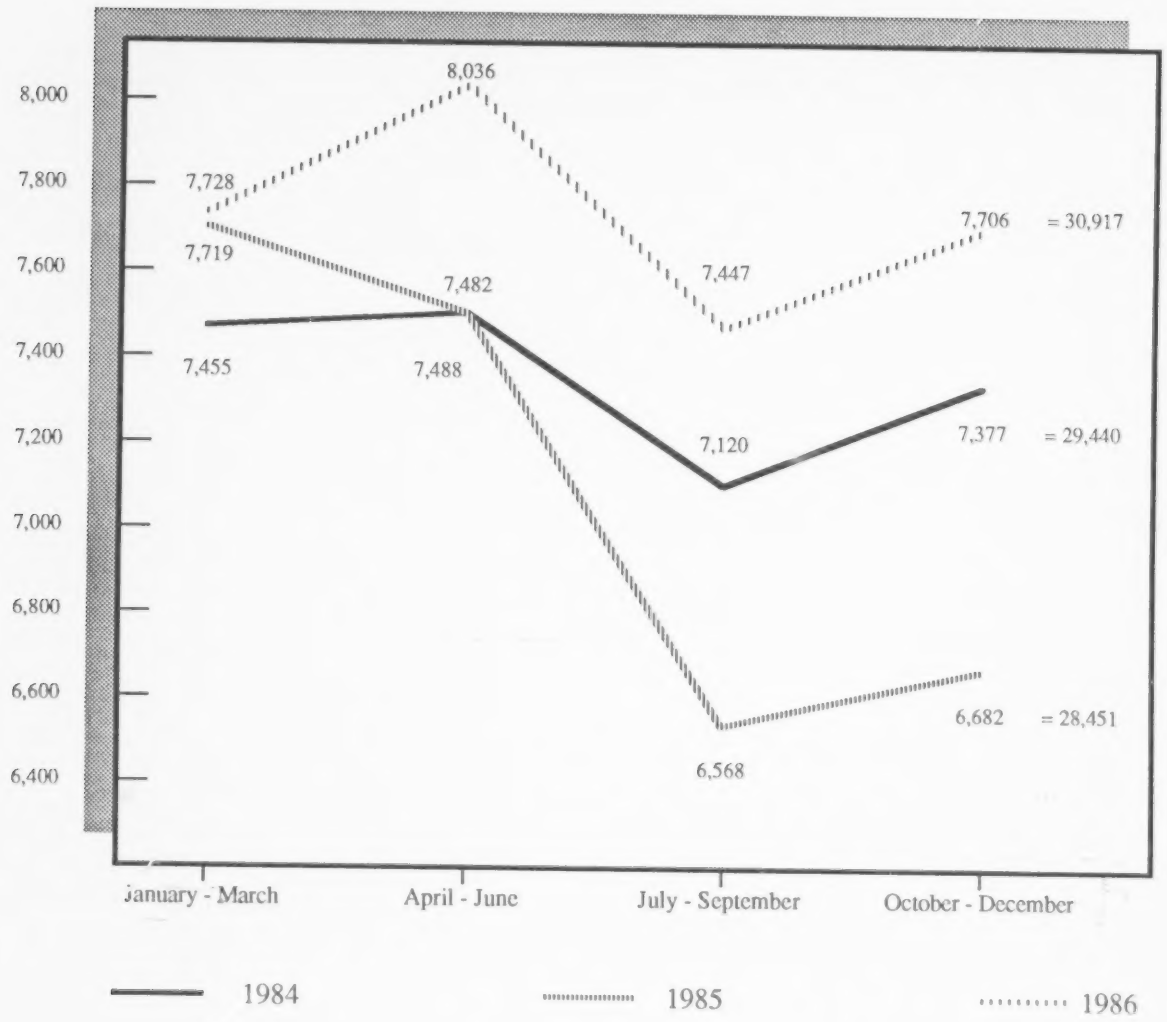
1. **PRE-SENTENCE INVESTIGATIONS:** indepth analysis of the individual and circumstances of the offense.
2. **SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS:** reports done at the request of the Governor, other States and the Parole Board.
3. **PRE-PAROLE INVESTIGATIONS:** prior to inmate release, living arrangements and job placement are investigated.
4. **OTHER:** investigations done for community residential programs.

SUPERVISION: 433,743 Units; 68.6% of Total



Supervision is the process in which parole or probation agents work with clients while under the jurisdiction of the Department of Corrections (parole) or the jurisdiction of the Courts (probation, Holmes Youthful Trainee, and delayed sentences). The case numbers in the chart represent the average number of cases under supervision during the year.

E3a Number of Pre-Sentence Investigations by Calendar Quarter



E4a Probation Terminations*

Year	Total Probation Terminations	Successful			Unsuccessful							Deaths	
						Discharge		Technical P.V.		New Felony			
		Total Successes	Average Percent Success	Months Supervised	Total Unsuccessful	Total Discharged	Percent Discharged	Total Tech. P.V.	Percent Tech. P.V.	Total New Felons	Percent New Felons	Average Months Supervised	Total Deaths	Percent Dead
1982	8,093	6,193	77%	24	1,840	423	5%	994	12%	423	5%	18	60	1%
1983**	8,058	5,909	73%	24	2,055	406	5%	1,012	13%	637	8%	16	94	1%
1984	7,963	6,044	75%	23	1,919	382	5%	942	12%	595	7%	17	90	1%
1985	11,174	8,428	75%	25	2,613	490	4%	1,397	13%	746	7%	18	133	1%
1986	14,978	11,099	74%	26	3,879	599	4%	2,096	14%	1,048	7%	19	136	1%

* Data for years 1979-1982 excludes Wayne County; 1983 and after includes Wayne County

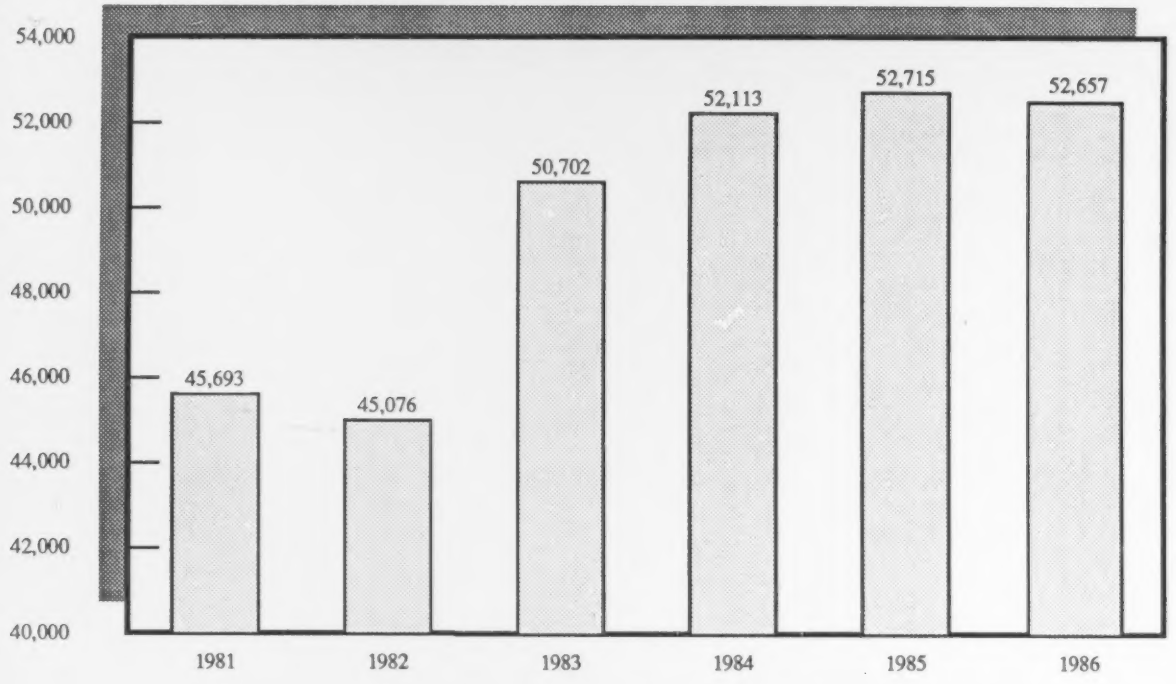
** 1983 and after data based on people and not cases, hence, the reduction in numbers

E4b Disposition of Probation Violations * 1982 - 1986

Year	Total Disposition	Prison		Probation		Jail		Other	
		Total Prison	Percent Prison	Total Probation	Percent Probation	Total Jail	Percent Jail	Total Other	Percent Other
1982	1,841	639	34%	70	4%	843	46%	289	16%
1983	2,055	728	35%	68	3%	820	40%	439	21%
1984	1,919	715	37%	48	3%	733	38%	423	22%
1985	2,613	949	36%	53	2%	1,017	39%	594	23%
1986	3,874	1,378	36%	150	1%	1,453	37%	898	26%

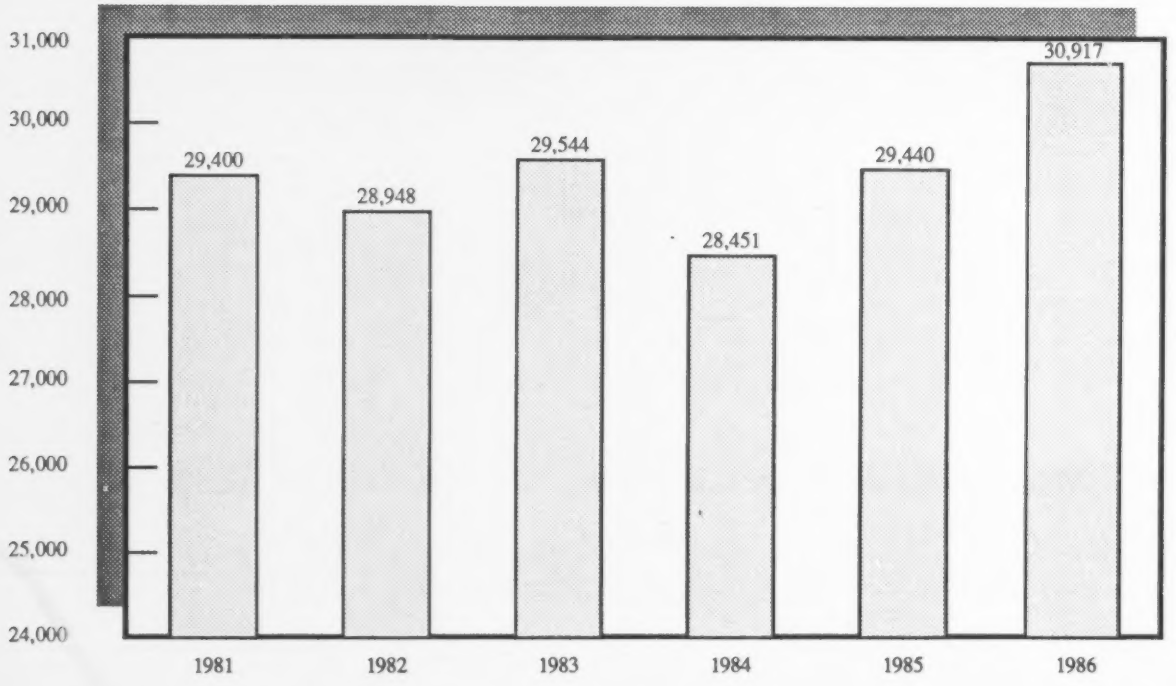
* Data for years 1981-82 excludes Wayne County; 1983 and after includes Wayne County

E5a Average Monthly Statewide Workunits* Annually

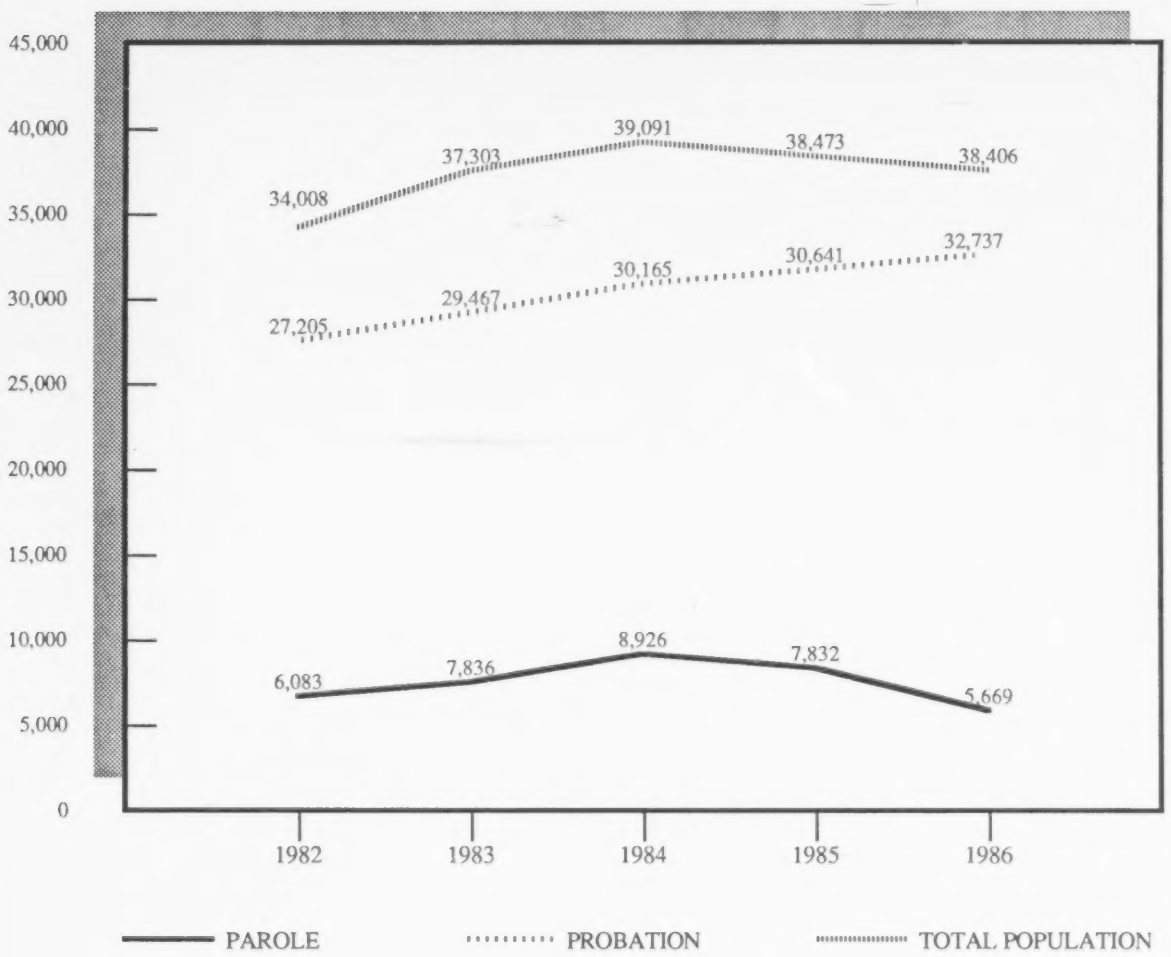


NOTE: Workloads consist of a monthly compilation of work units weighted on the basis of the amount of time required to complete each activity such as pre-sentence investigation or a case supervision.

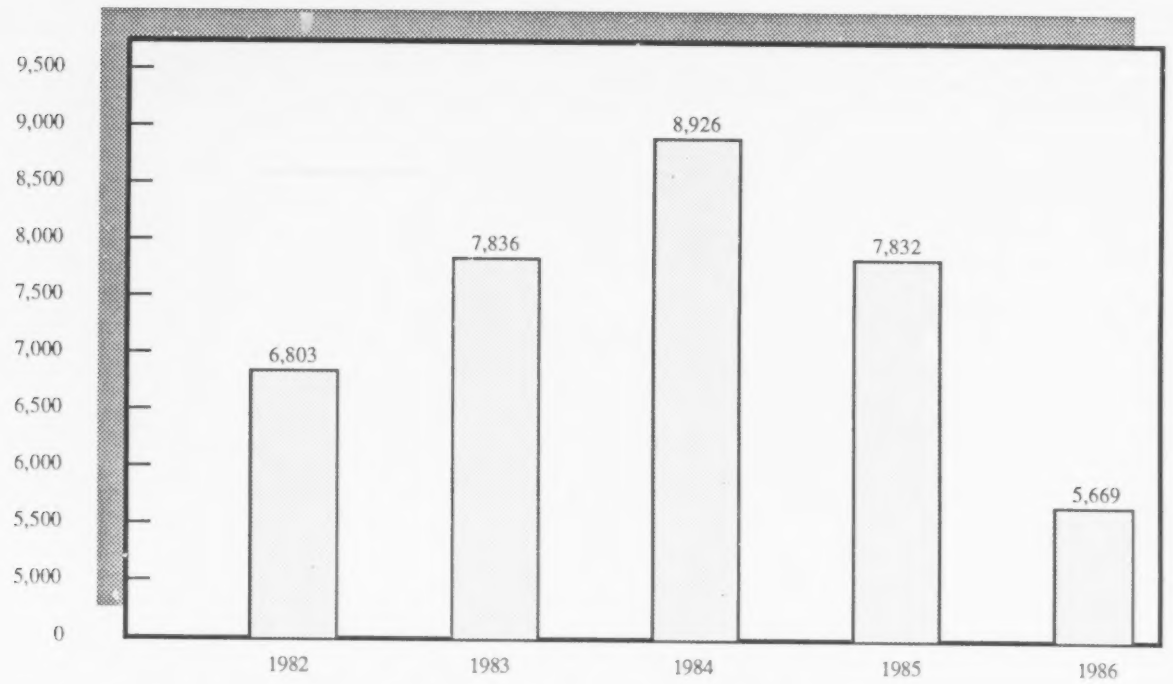
E5b Yearly Number of Pre-Sentence Investigations



E6 Average Number of Parolees and Probationers Supervised

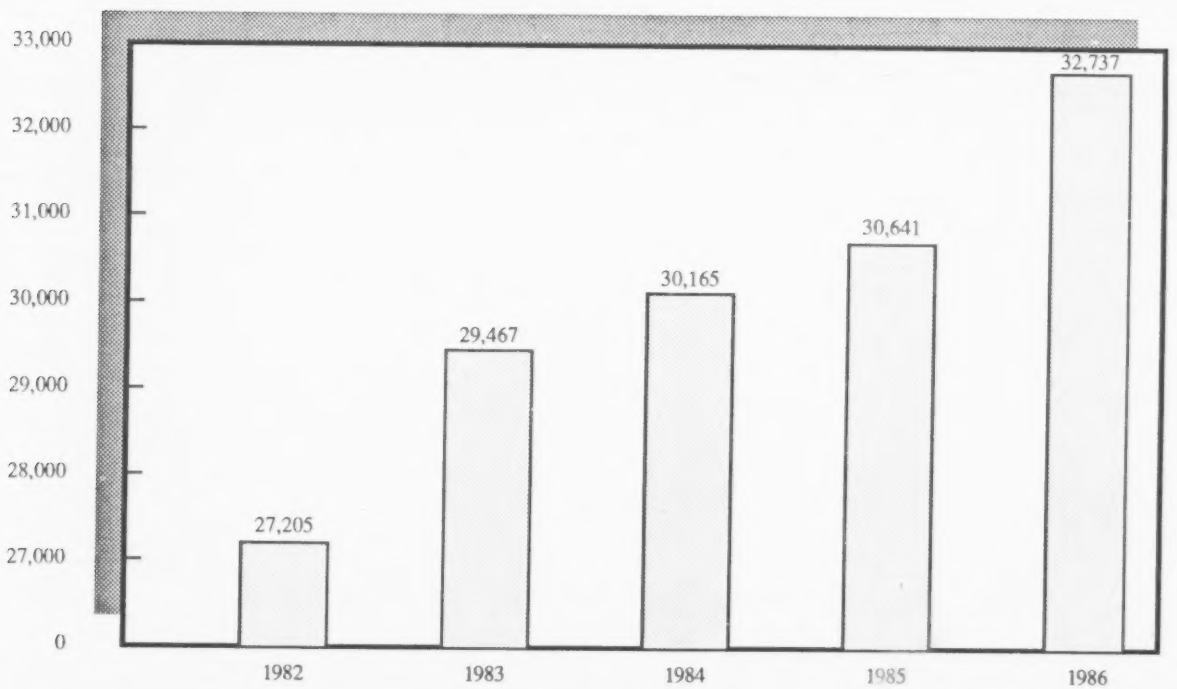


E6a Average Number of Parole Cases Supervised

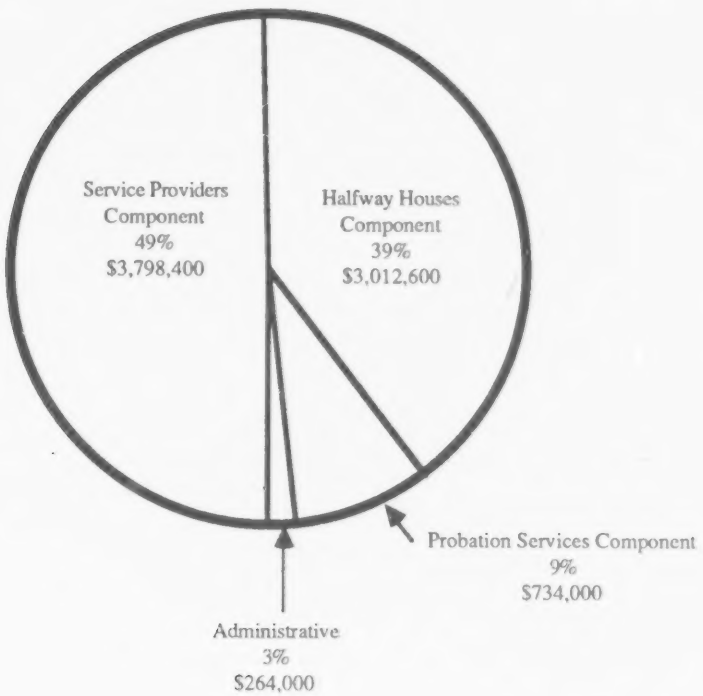


E6b Average Number of Probationers Under Supervision

(includes Probation, Delayed Sentences and Holmes Youthful Trainees)



E7 Community Alternative Program Funding 1986-87 Fiscal Year



TOTAL 1986-87 FY BUDGET: $7,809,400

E8 Probation Residential Centers 1986 Quarterly Detail

	JAN-MAR	APR-JUNE	JULY-SEPT	OCT-DEC	TOTALS
Number Residents Beginning Quarter	257	282	288	274*	
New Enrollees	241	270	233	226	970
Successful Terminations	106 (49%)	134 (51%)	115 (44%)	114 (50%)	469 (48%)
Other Terminations	110 (51%)	130 (49%)	144 (56%)	115 (50%)	499 (52%)
Number Residents End of Quarter	282	288	262*	271	

* Difference in numbers is result of discrepencies in reporting during the fiscal year

E9 Service Provider Programs 1986 Offender Data

	JAN-MAR	APR-JUNE	JULY-SEPT	OCT-DEC	TOTALS
Number in Program Start of Quarter	515	704	837	839*	
New Enrollees	594	617	665	639	2,515
TERMINATIONS					
Goal Achieved	218	240	341	246	1,045 (51%)
Completed More Than 70% of Goal	59	94	52	58	263 (13%)
No Contact 120 days	14	34	73	31	152 (7%)
Relocated	6	4	12	4	26 (1%)
Escapee	11	13	18	2	44 (2%)
New Arrest - Felony	12	11	2	29	54 (3%)
New Arrest - Misdemeanor	5	2	0	2	9 (0%)
Probation/Parole Violation	19	28	14	33	94 (5%)
Program Rule Violation	22	30	122	75	255 (12%)
Other	39	22	24	32	117 (6%)
Number in Program End of Quarter	704	837	844*	966	

* Difference due to year in adjustments of counts

E10 Counties with Probation Enhancement Grants

COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

During FY 1985-86, community programs experienced steady growth after a year of no growth. The average daily count went up over 200, representing an increase of almost 14%. At the same time, per diem costs dropped 49¢. The institutional per diem cost of $54.19 is more than double that of community programs. Therefore, the halfway house program represents a savings to the public of $19.6 million for this fiscal year alone.

F2 shows the various program termination categories and their respective percentages. Disciplinary returns increased significantly while escapes dropped six percentage points.

F3 displays the various distribution categories of prisoner earnings. During the fiscal year, prisoners paid over $1.6 million toward their own support in the community while contributing over $900,000 in income taxes.

F4 is a ten-year graph of prisoner gross earnings which clearly reflects the early 1980's recession as well as the strong recovery of the last two years.

F5 provides a ten-year comparison of successful and unsuccessful termination percentages. Interestingly, while escapes, disciplinary returns and paroles/discharges have tended to fluctuate considerably, new felony charges have remained relatively constant for the last ten years.

F6 shows the results of the Absconder Recovery Unit's efforts to capture escapees and deter potential escapes in three major urban areas of the state. The chart compares the six-month demonstration period with the preceeding six months and nine months immediately following it. The combined bar graph shows a substantial drop in percentage points of the escape rate during and following the demonstration period.

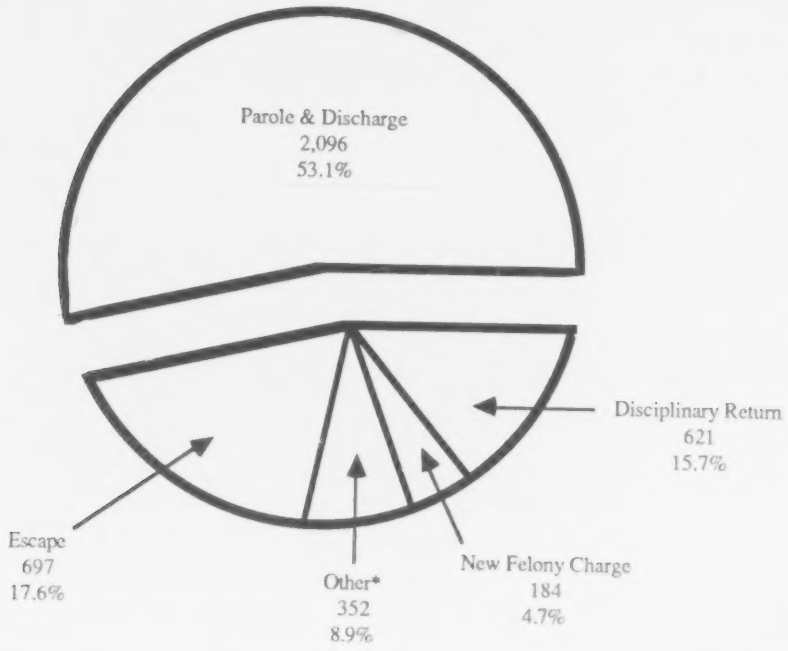
# # #

F1 Community Programs Annual Statistics FY 1981-82 - FY 1985-86

CATEGORY	1985-86	1984-85	1983-84	1982-83	1981-82
Beginning Count	1,711	1,545	1,728	2,114	2,063
Additions	4,200	4,293	5,065	4,624	5,227
Service Population	5,911	5,838	6,793	6,738	7,290
Avg. Daily Count	1,801.5	1,584.1	1,587.1	1,761.9	1,867.2
Avg. Stay (Months)	3.66	3.26	2.80	3.14	3.07
Terminations	3,950	4,124	5,299	5,015	5,128
Parole/Discharge	2,096	2,203	3,511	3,129	2,920
Percent	53.1%	53.4%	66.3%	62.4%	56.9%
Disciplinary Return	621	414	294	306	395
Percent	15.7%	10.0%	5.5%	6.1%	7.7%
Escape	697	972	897	944	1,121
Percent	17.6%	23.6%	16.9%	18.8%	21.9%
New Felony Charge	184	196	187	22.	361
Percent	4.7%	4.8%	3.5%	4.4%	7.0%
* Other	352	339	410	414	331
Percent	8.9%	8.2%	7.7%	8.3%	6.5%
Ending Count	1,933	1,717	1,545	1,738	2,111
Gross Earnings (Millions)	$5.19	$4.17	$3.22	$3.32	$4.06
Per Diem Cost	$24.35	$24.84	$22.60	$18.96	$17.35
Institution Per Diem Cost	$54.19	$47.46	$42.85	$37.69	$30.70

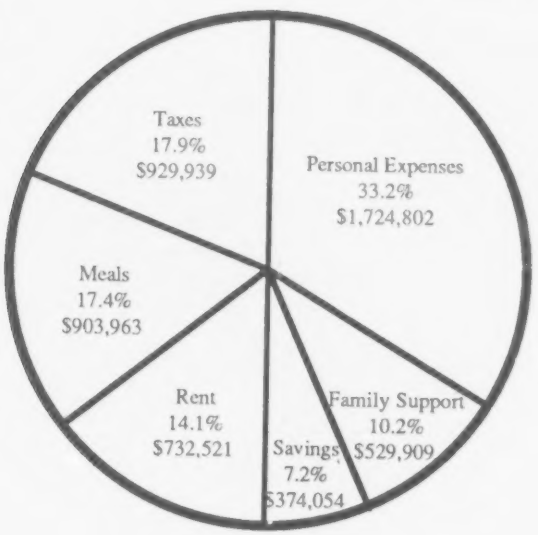
* Medical, Psychiatric, Death, Court Order, Administrative

F2 CRP Program Terminations FY 1985-86



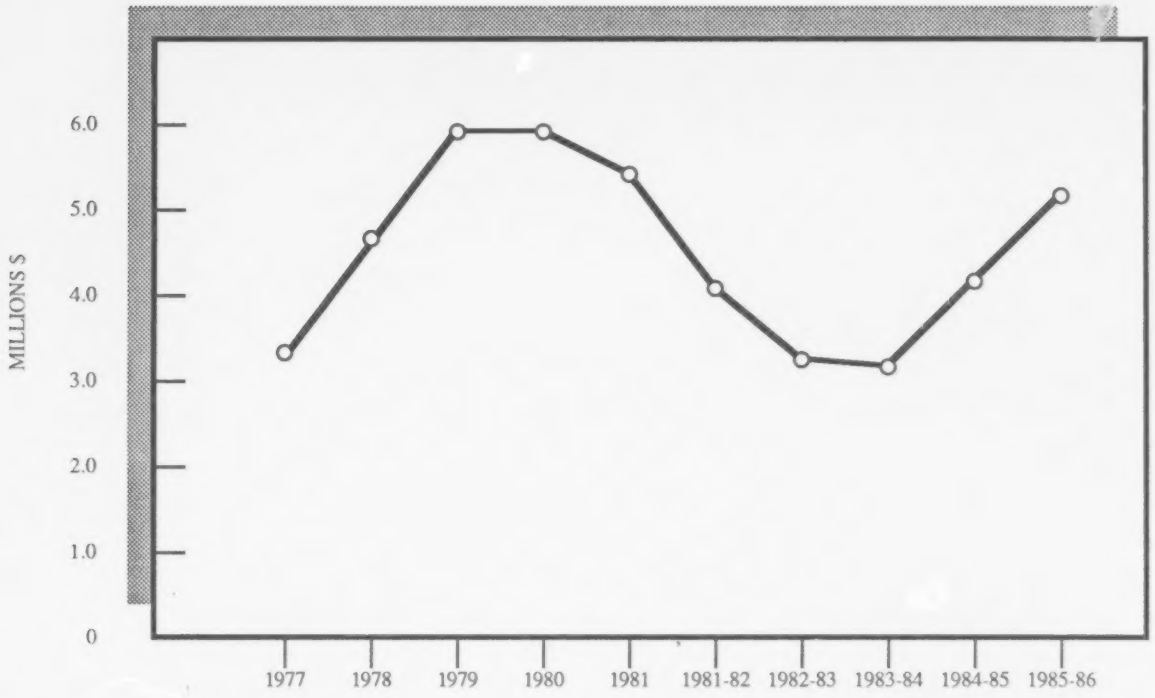
*Medical, Psychiatric, Death, Court Order, Administrative

F3 CRP Prisoner Earnings Distribution FY 1985-86

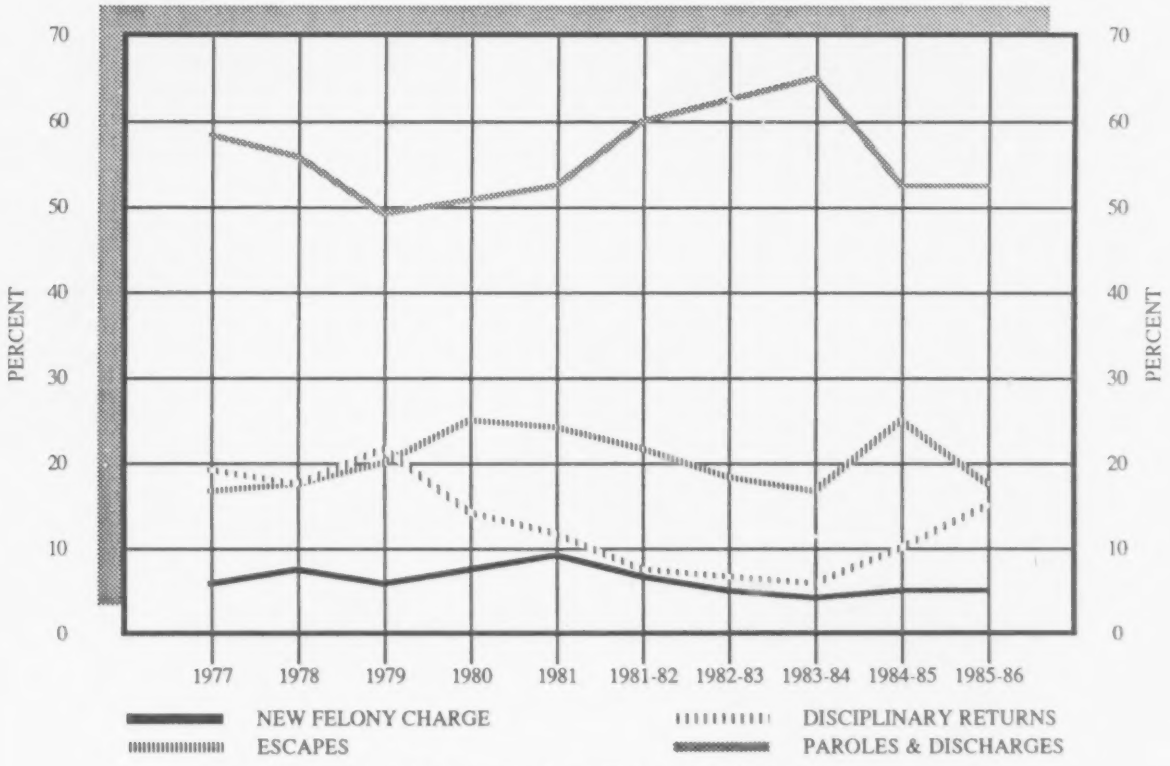


TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS: $5,195,188

F4 COMMUNITY PROGRAMS PRISONER EARNINGS 1977-1985/86

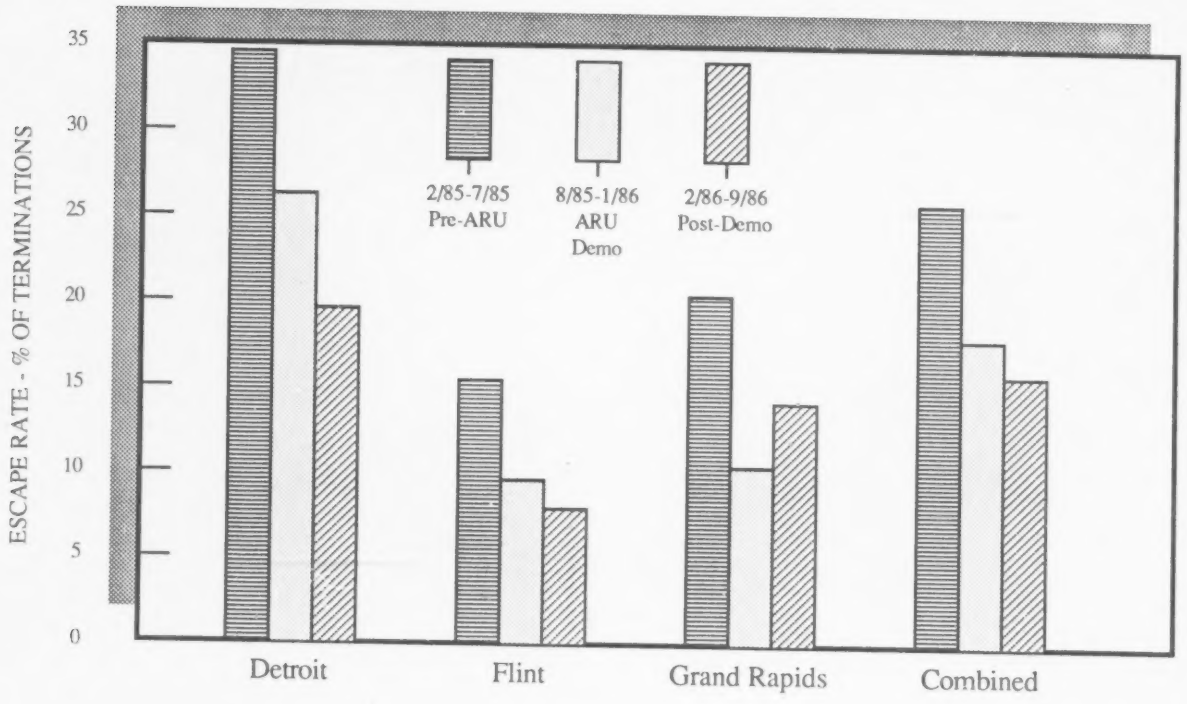


F5 Community Programs Ten Year Terminations* Percent of Total 1977 - 1985-86



*Does not include terminations for medical or other administrative reasons.

F6 Absconder Recovery Unit (ARU) Impact

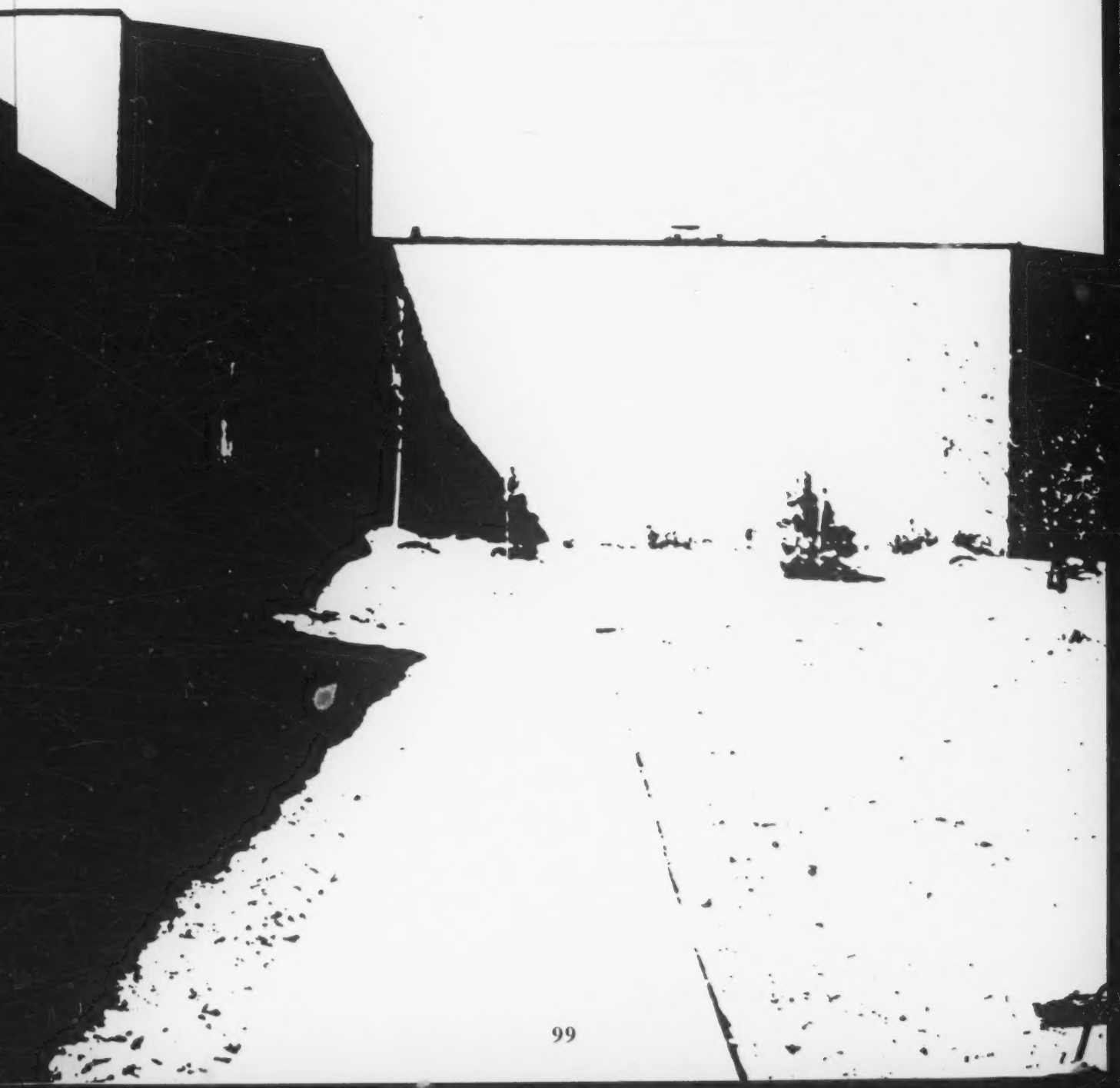


FINANCE

These charts show where the department spent its 1985-86 fiscal year budget.

G1 shows expenditures by institutions, bureaus and other sections of the department. G2 shows budget expenditures in major categories such as salary and wages, CSS&M and retirement.

# # #

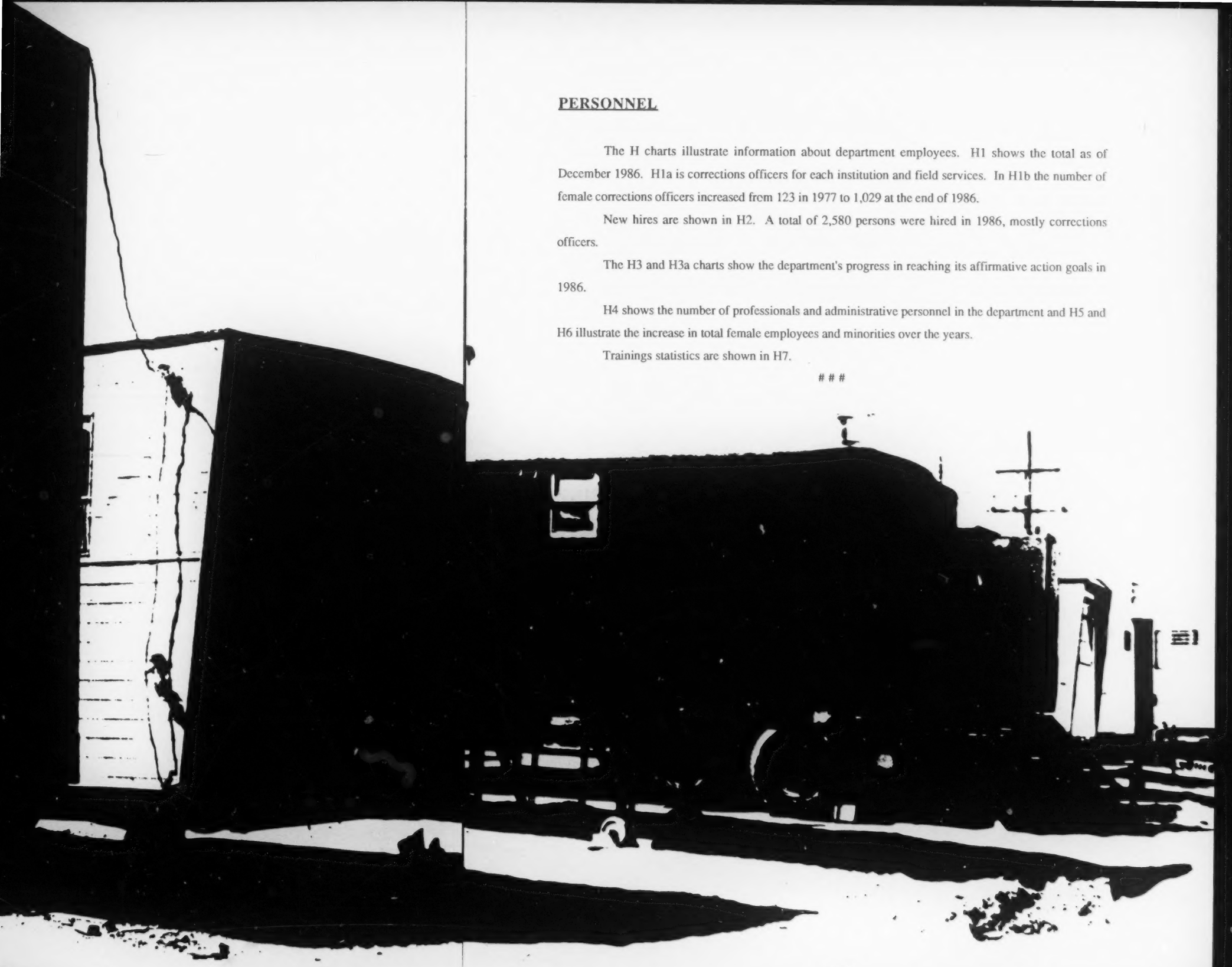


G1 Actual Expenditures and Encumbrances Excluding Capital Outlay 1985-86

	Percent	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Totals
Central Office Administration	11.39	$ 44,714,683.00	$109,687.43	$ 44,824,370.43
Field Services and CRP	14.00	55,073,183.38	0	55,073,183.38
Huron Valley Women's Facility	1.91	7,532,790.92	0	7,532,790.92
Riverside Correctional Facility	3.65	14,302,582.54	39,279.61	14,341,862.15
Huron Valley Men's Facility	2.88	11,331,927.63	0	11,331,927.63
Scott Reg. Corr. Facility	.03	152,964.94	0	152,964.94
Kinross Corr. Facility	3.98	15,662,574.46	0	15,662,574.46
Michigan Dunes	1.96	7,694,596.41	0	7,694,596.41
Phoenix Corr. Facility	1.84	7,223,435.13	5,537.88	7,228,973.01
SPSM	16.08	63,236,416.51	0	63,236,416.51
Marquette Branch Prison	4.75	18,532,105.67	144,106.61	18,676,212.28
Jackson Temp. Facility	1.85	7,187,373.40	81,916.65	7,269,290.05
Ionia Temp. Facility	1.88	7,383,680.45	0	7,383,680.45
Camps/Cassidy Lake	5.78	22,680,161.59	65,886.51	22,746,048.10
Michigan Training Unit	3.33	13,082,855.94	0	13,082,855.94
Florence Crane	1.76	6,925,257.83	0	6,925,257.83
Michigan Reformatory	4.69	18,433,877.09	0	18,433,877.09
Lakeland Corr. Facility	2.11	8,316,992.15	0	8,316,992.15
Western Wayne Corr. Facility	2.58	10,152,372.17	0	10,152,372.17
Muskegon Corr. Facility	2.53	9,964,786.34	0	9,964,786.34
Special Maintenance	.30	1,147,329.69	36,066.76	1,183,396.45
Consent Decree/Hadix	1.35	5,307,058.27	159.20	5,307,217.47
Health Care/Clinical	9.37	36,845,086.57	15,994.17	36,861,080.74
TOTALS	100.00	$392,884,092.08	$498,634.82	$393,382,726.90

G2 Actual Expenditures Excluding Encumbrances and Capital Outlay 1985-86

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT
Salaries and Wages	$214,979,372.89	54.71
Longevity and Insurance	26,343,480.40	6.70
Retirement and FICA	51,796,840.48	13.18
Travel	2,545,238.53	.65
Food	12,014,890.86	3.06
Fuel	986,204.09	.25
Utilities	11,943,902.08	3.04
Equipment	6,707,222.77	1.71
Rent - State Owned Facilities	308,389.86	.08
Rent - Privately Owned Facilities	2,902,998.55	.74
Insurance and Bonds	3,291,687.48	.84
Clothing and Textiles	4,704,042.91	1.20
Household and Laundry	3,290,070.89	.84
Maintenance Supplies	3,799,632.82	.97
Grants and Transfers	8,996.45	.00
CSS&M	47,261,121.02	12.03
TOTAL	$392,884,092.08	100.00 %



PERSONNEL

The H charts illustrate information about department employees. H1 shows the total as of December 1986. H1a is corrections officers for each institution and field services. In H1b the number of female corrections officers increased from 123 in 1977 to 1,029 at the end of 1986.

New hires are shown in H2. A total of 2,580 persons were hired in 1986, mostly corrections officers.

The H3 and H3a charts show the department's progress in reaching its affirmative action goals in 1986.

H4 shows the number of professionals and administrative personnel in the department and H5 and H6 illustrate the increase in total female employees and minorities over the years.

Trainings statistics are shown in H7.

# # #

H1 Total Employees as of December 1986

Location	Total Employees	Total Minority Employees	Total Corrections Officers*	Female Corrections Officers	Minority Corrections Officers	Total Ex-offender Officers
Cassidy Lake	89	30	42	12	16	2
C.O./Field Service	1,478	423	164	53	90	0
Camp Program	421	53	287	39	39	2
Muskegon	243	68	139	33	44	4
MTU	302	61	189	24	44	3
MBP/MIPC	472	29	317	12	21	3
MR	440	55	271	41	37	7
SPSM	1,810	346	1,127	191	227	10
MSI	134	21	0	0	0	0
HVWF	229	113	139	109	92	2
RCF	599	80	389	70	53	3
KCF	395	34	251	20	21	2
DCF	195	25	112	13	18	5
XCF	184	108	130	49	88	4
HVMF	369	143	276	68	125	21
Crane	173	24	107	47	20	3
WWCF	289	193	181	57	135	3
Lakeland	301	32	216	43	19	0
Ionia Temp.	225	62	171	42	46	1
Jackson Temp.	345	117	265	75	94	2
Scott Regional	76	49	69	34	47	1
TOTAL	8,799	2,066	4,842	1,032	1,276	78

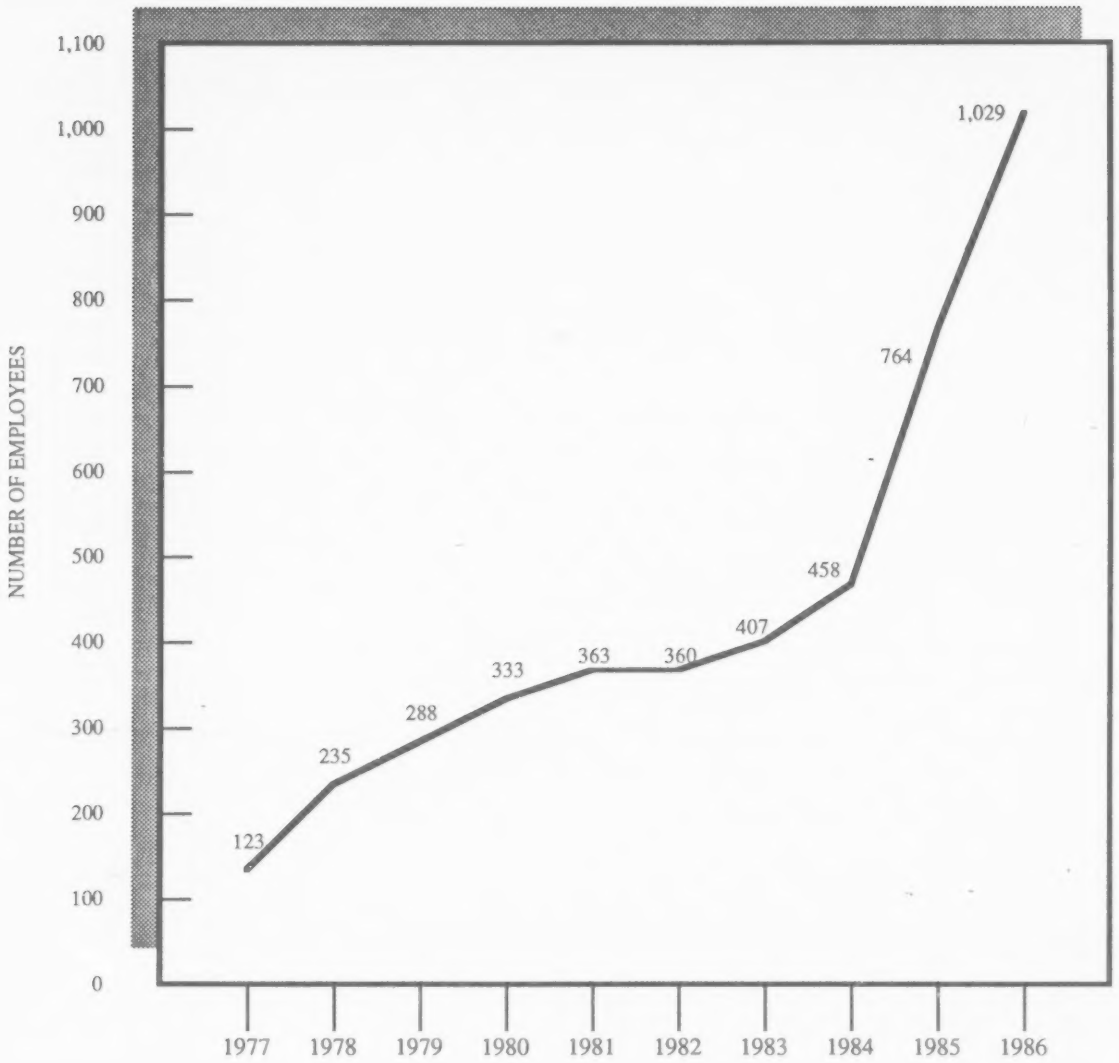
* Includes Corrections Officers, Corrections Medical Aides, Resident Unit Officers and Work Camp Supervisors.

H1a 1986 Corrections Officers *

INSTITUTION	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL
Cassidy Lake	30	14	44
Central Office	15	3	18
Field Services	98	49	147
Camp Programs	269	38	307
Muskegon Corr Facility	109	32	141
MTU	172	23	195
MBP	300	12	312
MIPC	0	0	0
Mich Reformatory	231	43	274
SMP	951	192	1,143
MSI	0	0	0
HVW	30	107	137
Riverside	305	64	369
Kinross	229	18	247
Dunes	102	14	116
Phoenix	72	45	117
HVM	199	66	265
Crane	61	46	107
WWCF	125	58	183
Lakeland	170	43	213
Ionia Temp Facility	130	35	165
Jackson Temp Facility	183	68	251
Scott Regional	61	48	109
Muskegon Temp Facility	67	11	78
Montcalm Temp Facility	0	0	0
TOTALS	3,909	1,029	4,938

* Includes Corrections Officers, Corrections Medical Aides, Resident Unit Officers and Work Camp Supervisors.

H1b Number of Female Corrections Officers



H2 New Hires 1986 (All Employees)

	Total	White No./%	Black No./%	Hispanic No./%	Asian No./%	American Indian No./%	Female No./%
Official/Administration	6	4 / 66.7	2 / 33.3	0 / 0.0	0 / 0.0	0 / 0.0	1 / 16.7
Professionals	241	185 / 76.8	45 / 18.7	4 / 1.7	5 / 2.1	2 / 0.8	130 / 53.9
Technicians	18	16 / 88.9	2 / 11.1	0 / 0.0	0 / 0.0	0 / 0.0	13 / 72.2
Protective Services	1,913	1,280 / 66.9	598 / 31.3	15 / 0.8	6 / 0.3	14 / 0.7	530 / 27.7
Para Professional	48	38 / 79.2	10 / 20.8	0 / 0.0	0 / 0.0	0 / 0.0	33 / 68.8
Office/Clerical	141	105 / 74.4	29 / 20.6	4 / 2.8	0 / 0.0	3 / 2.1	128 / 90.8
Skilled Craft	91	76 / 83.5	12 / 13.2	1 / 1.1	0 / 0.0	2 / 2.2	7 / 7.7
Service/Maintenance	122	80 / 65.6	40 / 32.8	2 / 1.6	0 / 0.0	0 / 0.0	25 / 20.5
Total Hire	2,580	1,784 / 69.2	738 / 28.6	26 / 1.0	11 / 4.3	21 / 0.8	867 / 33.6

H3 Affirmative Action Report 1986 (All Employees)

AGENCY	Total Emplys.	Females No.	%	Goal 50.0%	Female CO's	Minorities No.	%	Goal As a %	Minority Goal
Cassidy Lake	88	32	36.3	4	14	29	33.0	17.9	16
Central Office	506	277	54.7	253	3	102	20.2	22.6	114
Field Services	974	446	45.8	487	49	320	32.9	22.6	220
Camp Program	452	83	18.4	226	38	57	12.6	17.9	81
Muskegon Corr Facility	247	74	30.0	124	32	73	29.6	36.0	89
Mich Training Unit	310	64	20.6	155	23	60	19.4	17.6	55
Marquette	465	52	11.2	233	12	29	6.2	5.3	25
MIPC	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0
Mich. Reformatory	442	87	19.7	221	43	61	13.8	17.9	79
SMP	1,831	453	24.7	916	192	348	19.0	18.5	339
MSI	157	27	17.2	79	0	25	15.9	18.5	29
HVW	231	165	71.4	116	107	114	49.4	17.9	41
Riverside	589	172	21.6	295	64	77	13.1	17.6	104
Kinross	395	72	18.2	198	18	31	7.8	10.3	41
Dunes	194	49	25.3	97	14	24	12.4	15.2	29
Phoenix	176	71	40.3	88	45	104	59.1	53.9	95
HVM	355	114	32.1	178	66	138	38.9	17.9	64
Crane	171	84	49.1	86	46	24	14.0	16.0	27
WWCF	283	96	33.9	142	58	193	68.2	54.4	154
Lakeland	302	92	30.5	151	43	34	11.3	16.0	48
Ionia Temp. Facility	251	74	29.5	126	35	59	23.5	17.6	44
Jackson Temp. Facility	339	107	31.6	170	68	109	32.2	18.5	63
Scott Regional Facility	169	83	49.1	85	48	88	52.1	53.9	91
Muskegon Temp. Facility	79	11	13.9	40	11	13	16.5	36.0	28
Montcalm Temp. Facility	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	2.6	0
TOTALS	9,006	2,785	30.9	4,562	1,045	2,112	23.4	23.0	2,098

H3a Affirmative Action Activities (All Employees)

	Male		Female		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
White	5,154	81.5	1,851	66.1	7,005	76.8
Black	1,002	15.8	879	31.4	1,881	20.6
Indian	79	1.2	23	0.8	102	1.1
Hispanic	60	0.9	37	1.3	97	1.1
Asian	27	0.4	11	0.4	38	0.4
Total	6,322	69.3	2,801	30.7	9,123	100.0

Comparison Percentage of Minorities and Females in Workforce

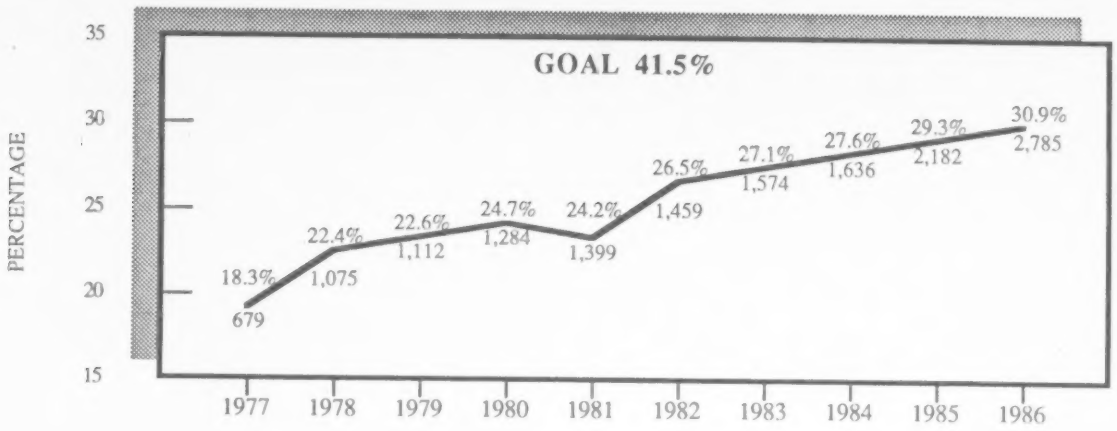
	1982 September	1986 October	1986 November	1986 December
Minority	15.7	23.0	23.5	23.2
Females	29.4	30.0	30.8	30.7
Turnover	7.8	0.0	12.8	13.2

Handicap	Number	Percent
Males	193	2.1
Females	44	0.5
Totals	237	2.6

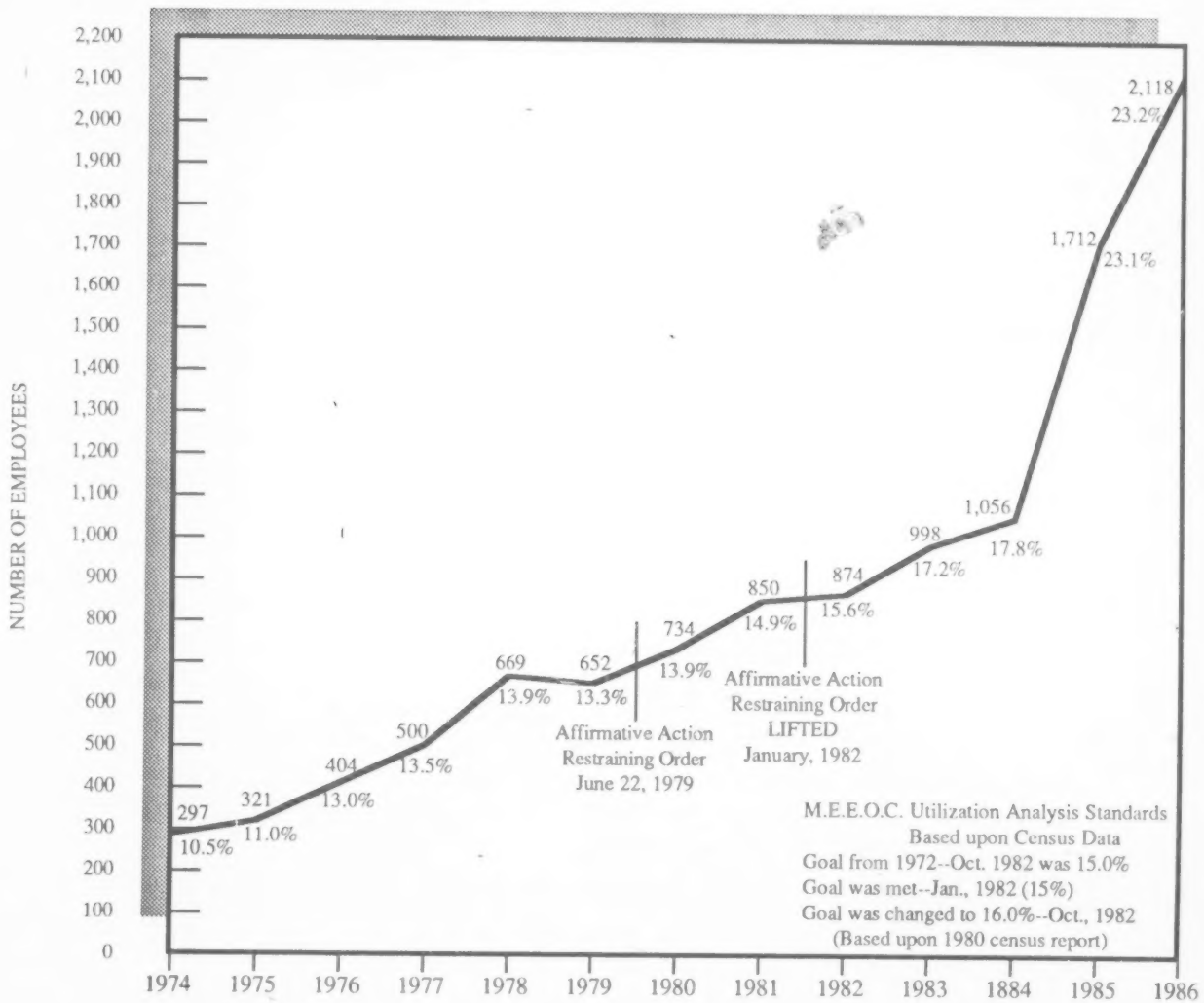
H4 Officials/Administrative/Professional

INSTITUTION	Males (non-min)	Males (minority)	Total Males	Females (non-min)	Females (minority)	Total Females	Total Minorities Male & Female	Total Male & Female
Cassidy Lake	13	6	19	3	1	4	7	23
Central Office & Field Services	457	105	562	171	81	252	186	814
Camps	26	4	30	2	2	4	6	34
Muskegon Corr. Facility	26	6	32	7	4	11	10	43
MTU	40	3	43	11	0	11	3	54
MBP	34	4	38	15	1	16	5	54
Mich. Reformatory	42	7	49	6	1	7	8	56
SMP	137	32	169	36	4	40	36	209
MSI	13	4	17	2	0	2	4	19
HVW	14	5	19	13	8	21	13	40
Riverside	52	8	60	28	6	34	14	94
Kinross	35	3	38	16	0	16	3	54
Dunes	20	1	21	14	0	14	1	35
Phoenix Corr. Facility	9	4	13	4	1	5	5	18
HVM	12	6	18	19	3	22	9	40
Crane	8	1	9	15	2	17	3	26
WWCF	14	8	22	4	6	10	14	32
Lakeland	4	1	5	3	4	7	5	12
Ionia Temp. Facility	8	2	10	5	1	6	3	16
Jackson Temp. Facility	4	3	7	1	3	4	6	11
Total	968	213	1,181	375	128	503	241	1,684

H5 Total Females Vs. Total Department Percentages & Total Number Of Females



H6 Minority Employees and Percentages



H7 Training Statistics 1986

As of January 1, 1986, per Correctional Officer Training Act (P.A. 415, 1982):

CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR CORRECTIONS OFFICERS

1. One year probationary period.

2. Must achieve satisfatory Civil Service Probationary Rating at completion of 4 months (New Employee School, 8 months and 12 months service).

3. Must successfully complete New Employees School

   a. 8-weeks (320 hours) classroom training at centralized academy - includes passing Phase I and Phase III final exams.

   b. 8-weeks (320 hours) On-the-Job training at a correctional facility.

   c. Certification in:

      1) Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation (CPR)
      2) First Aid
      3) Crisis Control with Aikido

   d. Must qualify with:

      1) Rifle
      2) Shotgun

RECERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Recertification requires the Corrections Officer receive 40 hours of inservice training each year, including:

1. CPR recertification

2. First Aid recertification (every 3 years)

3. Emergency Control Procedures

4. Weapons requalification

NEW EMPLOYEE SCHOOLS

	NUMBER OF CLASSES	TRAINEES		PERCENT FINISHED
		BEGIN	END	
CUSTODY	10	1,637	1,515	92.5
NON-CUSTODY	8	507	472	93.1
TOTALS	18	2,144	1,987	92.7

I1 Litigation Received Each Year by Category

Total judgements paid to plaintiffs in 1986: Approximately $806,391.51 (1)

CATEGORY THROUGH	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	TOTALS
Challenge to Conviction	67	119	140	129	144	176	201	150	153	207	238	1,724
Access to Courts	6	16	1	14	16	11	20	18	11	23	23	159
Assaults	23	15	17	27	43	50	40	71	49	63	63	461
Conditions of Confinement	0	0	7	6	26	67	27	51	63	54	86	387
Discipline	13	13	62	139	93	45	34	31	57	60	135	682
Discrimination/Harassment	12	19	13	21	12	14	17	8	18	21	50	205
Grievance Procedure	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4
Guilty by Mentally Ill	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Jail Services	0	0	3	1	1	2	0	1	3	2	5	18
Mail/Publication	5	8	11	8	9	6	5	9	12	17	14	104
Medical	27	32	34	31	38	32	42	34	41	40	33	384
Parole Release	8	16	30	39	31	17	18	25	22	31	45	282
Parole Revocation	5	9	13	11	14	5	15	9	19	28	58	186
Petitions under APA	0	0	0	2	104	504	435	462	110	50	108	1,775
Prison Sites	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	6
Programming	4	10	18	47	36	20	24	11	60	48	137	415
Property (4)	6	4	3	14	15	31	124	58	53	29	36	373
Religion	7	14	3	5	6	4	12	10	8	10	14	93
Security Classification	45	44	61	78	62	48	112	54	54	41	56	655
Sentencing	0	0	0	0	35	18	11	11	23	9	30	137
Visits	3	4	2	4	10	8	7	5	1	5	3	52
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	23	32	56	23	152
Employee Suits	2	2	3	8	12	15	17	20	16	15	15	125
Personal Injury (Prisoners & Visitors)(2)								26	25	24	32	107
Court of Claims (3)	19	22	32	43	46	81	44	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	287
FOIA	2	16	11	28	35	29	37	45	41	60	54	358
TOTAL	254	363	465	655	789	1,186	1,261	1,134	871	896	1,260	9,134

(1) BREAKDOWN OF TOTAL:
Damages: $513,442.94
Payments to Attorneys (attorneys representing prisoners): $146,279.23
Payments to Attorneys in Consent Decree (USA): $27,769.34
Prison Legal Services of Michigan (Hadix v. Johnson): $118,700.00

(2) Logged under Court of Claims from 1976 through 1982.

(3) Category discontinued 1-83.

(4) Some property cases were logged in Court of Claims category (through 1981).

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

Dedicated to the memory of
Josephine McCallum & Jack Budd,
two corrections officers,
who died in the line of duty in 1987
at the State Prison of Southern Michigan
at Jackson.

Michigan Department of Corrections

1987

Annual Report

Governor James Blanchard

Corrections Director Robert Brown, Jr.

Corrections Commission

Thomas K. Eardley, Jr., Chairperson
Robert S. Axford
James H. Lincoln
(Brunetta Brandy, 1987)
Conrad Mallet, Jr.
Duane L. Waters, M.D.

Leo R. Lelonde
Deputy Director
Media and Governmental Relations

Editor: Gail R. Light

Distributed Fall, 1988

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD i

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS ii

DEPARTMENTAL ORGANIZATION CHART 1

1986 IN REVIEW 4

COURT DISPOSITIONS 7

- Court Dispositions by Districts 8
- Court Dispositions by Groups 9
- Court Dispositions by Type 10
- Court Dispositions: 7-Year Comparison 18

PRISON COMMITMENTS 19

- Prison Commitments Compared with Reported Crime 20
- Michigan Population vs. Prison Population and Intake 20
- Commitments & Minimum Term Distribution for Men & Women 21
- Female Commitments & Minimum Term Distribution 28
- Commitments by Age for Men 32
- Commitments by Age, Race and Sex 32
- Commitments by Race for Men 33
- Total 1987 Commitments by Race; Male and Female Percentages 33
- Commitments by Type: Total Commitments 34
- Commitments: Percent of Crimes Committed in Three Major Crime Areas .. 34

PRISONS AND PRISONERS 35

- Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (for men and women) .. 36
- Female Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution 44
- Map of Facilities 48
- Description of Institutions 49
- Racial Composition: Percent Breakdown 53
- Facilities Summary: All Prisoner Movements 54
- Facility Populations: 5-Year Comparison 58
- Institutional Program Statistics 59
- Prison Population and Rated Capacity 61

  - Five-Year History of Prisoner Earnings 62
  - Five-Year History of Sales & Net Margin 63
  - Sales and Net Margins by Factory 64
  - Hourly Pay Schedule 65
  - Five-Year History of Prisoner Employment 66

- Major Misconducts Statistics Yearly Totals 67
- Age Breakdown of Total Population 68
- Map of Institutions Under Construction 70

PAROLE ACTIVITY 71

- Parole Board Action for Full Year 72
- Follow-up Study of First Parole for 1982 by Offense Groups 73
- 1983 Paroles Returned: Original Crime Type vs. New Crime Type 74

BUREAU OF FIELD SERVICES 75

- Map - Bureau of Field Services Regions and Areas 76
- Parole Violations 77
- Personnel and Funds Distribution 78
- Work Unit Distribution 79
- Number of Pre-Sentence Investigations by Calendar Quarter 80
- Probation Terminations 81
- Disposition of Probation Violations 81
- Average Monthly Statewide Workunits Annually 82
- Yearly Number of Pre-Sentence Investigations 82
- Average Number of Parolees and Probationers Supervised 83
- Average Number of Parole Cases Supervised 84
- Average Number of Probationers Under Supervision 84
- Community Alternative Program Funding 85

COMMUNITY PROGRAMS 87

- Community Programs Annual Statistics 88
- CRP Program Terminations 89
- CRP Prisoner Earnings Distribution 89
- Community Programs Prisoner Earnings 90
- Community Programs Ten-Year Terminations 90
- Absconder Recovery Unit (ARU) Impact 91

DEPARTMENT EXPENDITURES 93

- Actual Expenditures and Encumbrances Excluding Capital Outlay 94
- Actual Expenditures Excluding Encumbrances and Capital Outlay 95

PERSONNEL 97

- Total Employees 98
- Corrections Officers 99
- Number of Female Corrections Officers 100
- New Hires (All Employees) 101
- Affirmative Action Report (All Employees) 102
- Affirmative Action Activities (All Employees) 103
- Officials/Administrative/Professional 104
- Total Females vs. Total Department Percentages & Total Number of Females 105
- Minority Employees and Percentages 105

LITIGATION RECEIVED EACH YEAR BY CATEGORY 106

FOREWORD

The statistical data in this report came primarily from information systems maintained by the Data Processing Division within the Bureau of Administrative Services. Information on Court Dispositions came from the various felony courts in Michigan.

Additional information on the production and content of this publication can be obtained by contacting the Public Information Office, Michigan Department of Corrections, Stevens T. Mason Building, Lansing, Michigan 48909.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The editor gratefully acknowledges the contributions of the following persons in the preparation of the 1987 statistical presentation:

Stephen Malatinsky, Graphic Artist, who designed the report.

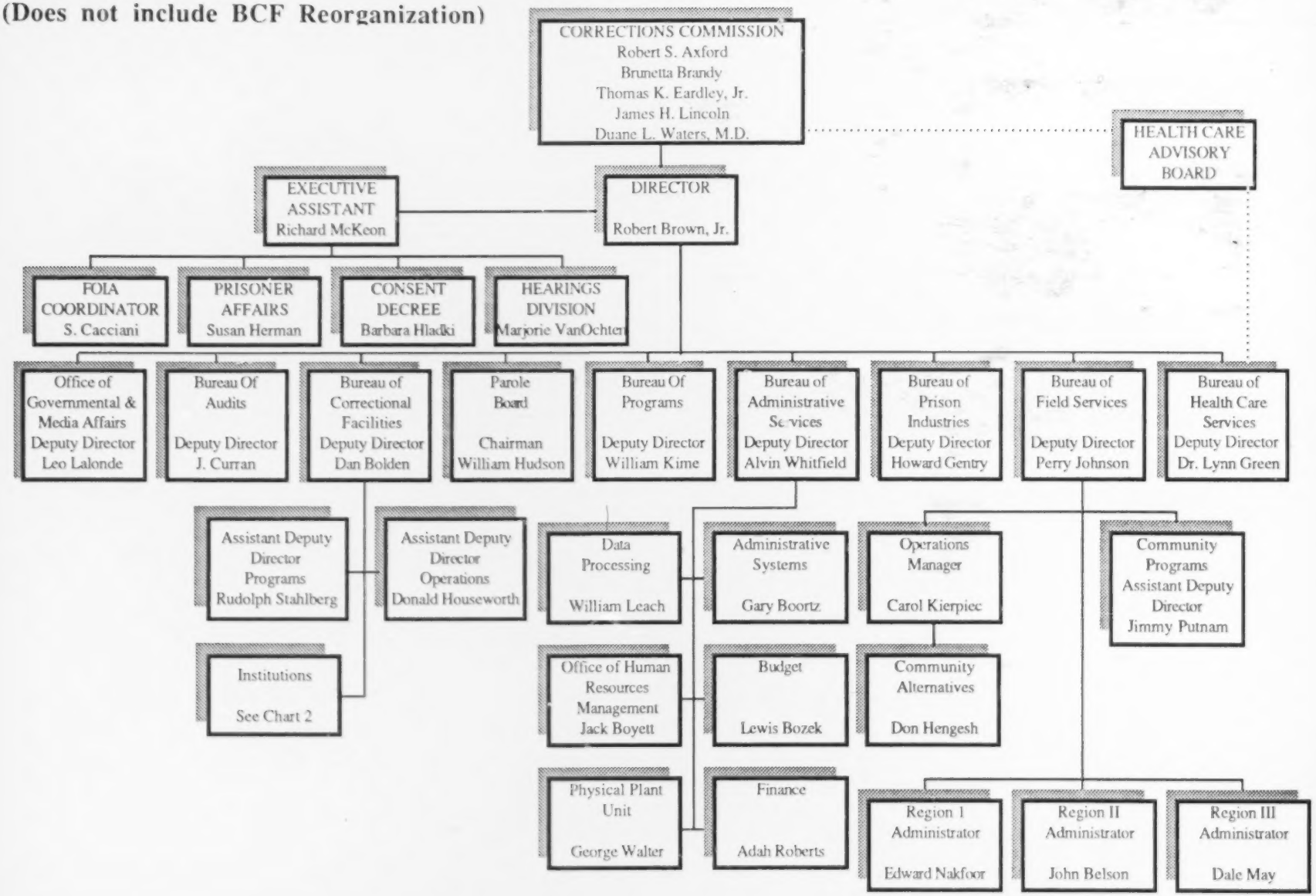
Steven Paddock and Roger McAllister, Data Processing Division, who coordinated information systems.

The Print Shop at the State Prison of Southern Michigan, who set the type for some charts.

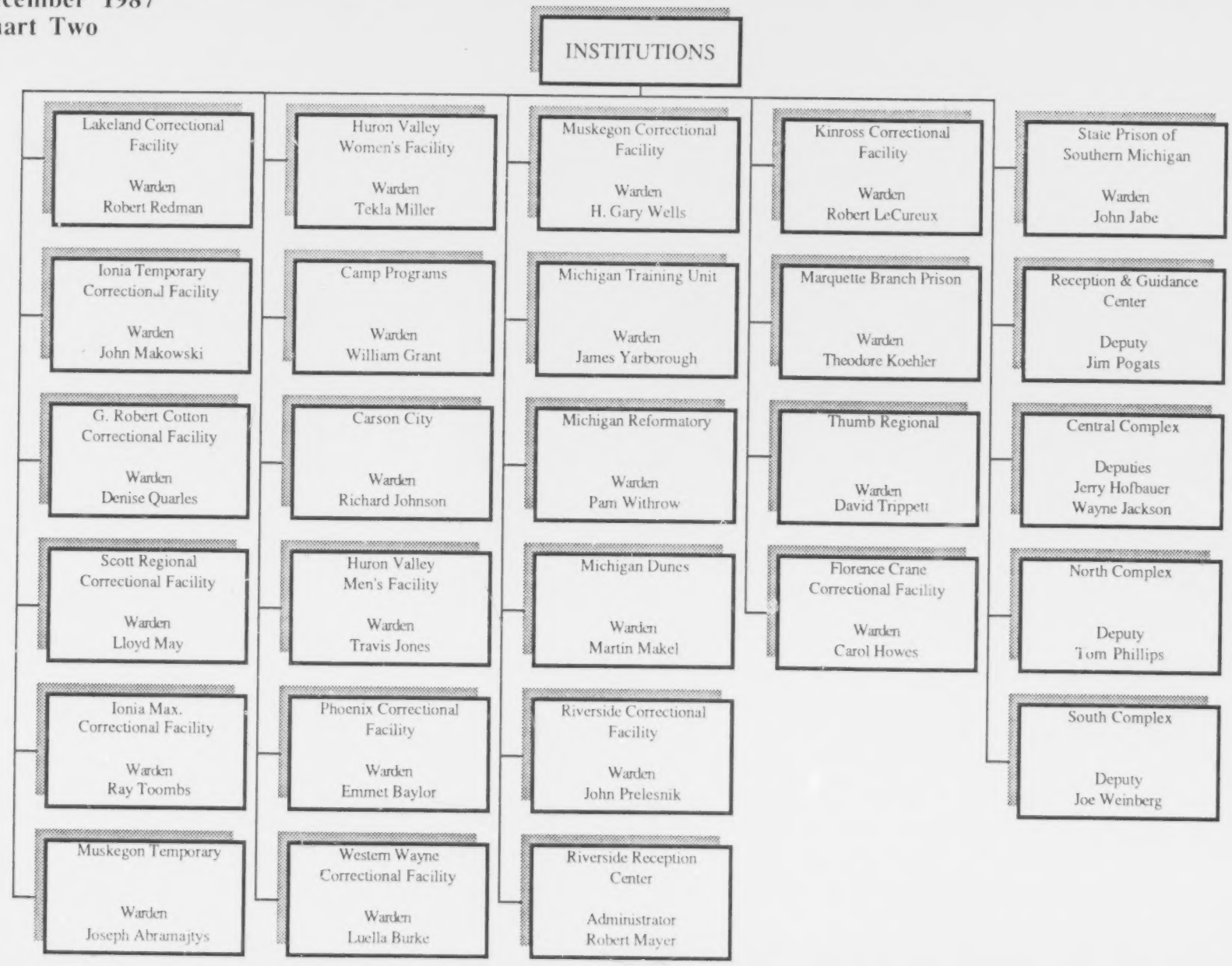
Mary Volakakis, Program Bureau, who copyread the report.

—Gail R. Light

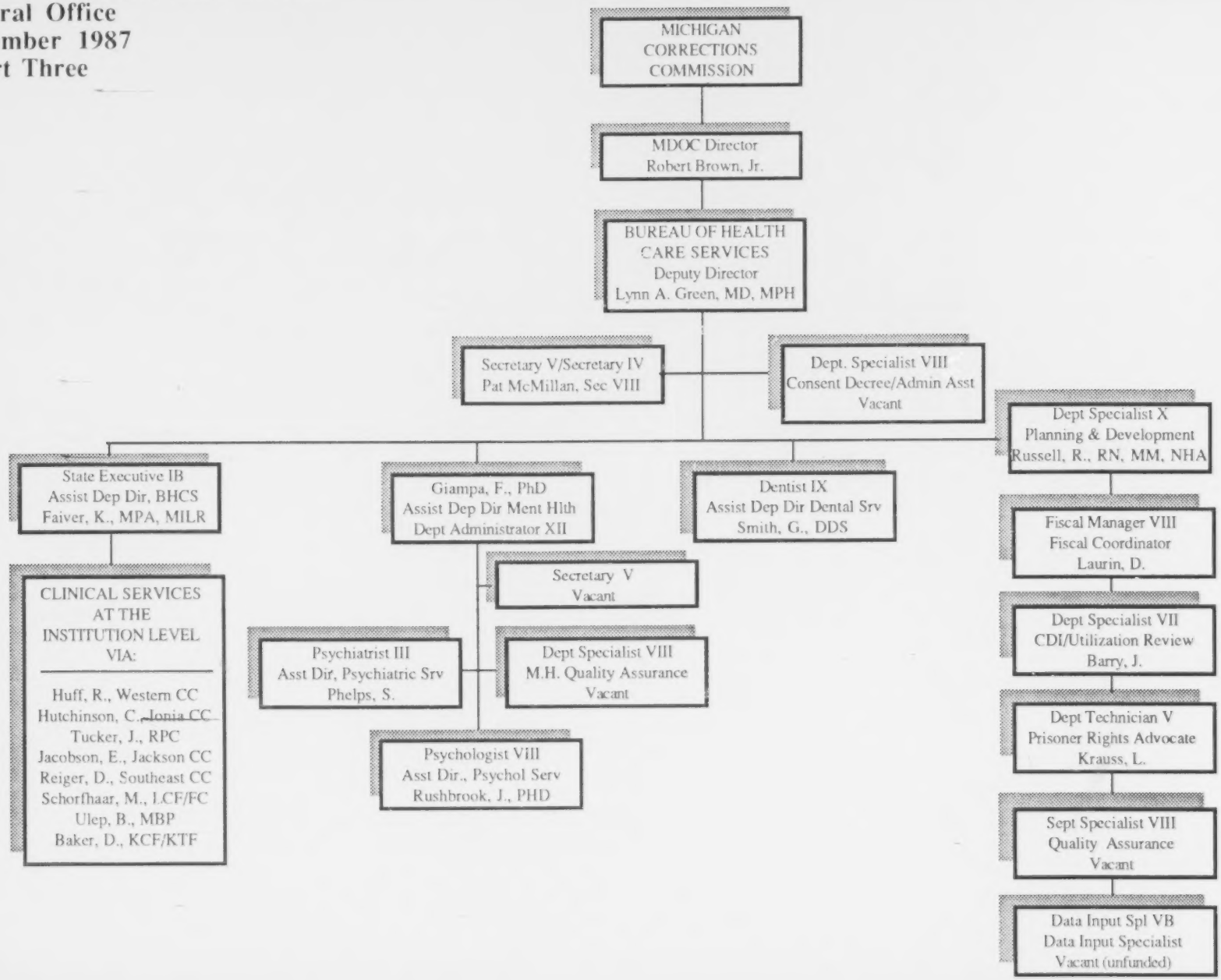
MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
As of December 1987
(Does not include BCF Reorganization)



Michigan Department of Corrections
December 1987
Chart Two



Bureau Of Health Care Services
Central Office
December 1987
Chart Three



YEAR IN REVIEW - 1987

The death of two corrections officers at the State Prison of Southern Michigan made 1987 a tragic year for the Department. Closely following the death of Josephine McCallum in March of 1987, a prisoner by the name of Oscar Rowels was killed during a scuffle with corrections officers who were attempting to subdue him. It was not long after that three prisoners escaped from the Northside Complex of the State Prison of Southern Michigan by taking advantage of construction and security weakness in the facility. In December of 1987, Officer Jack Budd was stabbed to death in the segregation unit.

These events, all at the same prison, caused the Department and legislators to take a very careful look at the operation of the facility. An internal investigation of the events leading up to the McCallum death concluded that the institution was suffering many serious management problems including widespread sexual harassment of female corrections officers. Difficulties with key control and prisoner movement were also cited. And it was discovered that post orders and procedures were out of date or non-existent.

The Director's Office moved to remedy these problems by assigning employees from several other institutions to work with Jackson staff in rewriting post orders and procedures to bring them up to date. In addition, the job of deputy warden inside the Central Complex was divided to reduce the span of control. Sexual harassment coordinators were appointed for each shift at the prison and a sexual harassment coordinator was assigned in the Central Office. McCallum's death occurred shortly before Dale Foltz retired as warden of the Jackson prison. His successor, John Jabe, took on the task of trying to solve decades-old management problems at the vast prison.

While the difficulties at the Jackson prison dominated news accounts of the Department during 1987, a number of other occurrences of a more positive nature were happening elsewhere. Three new prisons opened: Temporaries in Muskegon and Carson City and a regional prison in Lapeer. Both temporary facilities will be replaced eventually by regional facilities on adjacent sites.

The Bureau of Correctional Facilities (BCF) was reorganized to accommodate the growing number of new prisons. Deputy Director in charge of BCF, Dan Bolden, worked with Warden Jabe of the State Prison of Southern Michigan and divided the work of the other prisons among four Assistant Deputies -- JoAnn Bach, John Staten, Rudy Stahlberg and Don Houseworth.

In addition to the new prisons which opened, sites were announced for additional prisons in 1987. Two maximum security facilities and a close security facility are slated for Baraga, Alger and Manistee counties.

A number of personnel changes occurred during 1987. Among the major changes: David L. Trippett was named to be warden at the Thumb Regional Correctional Facility in Lapeer, Elton Scott retired as warden of the Cotton Facility near Jackson and was succeeded by Denise M. Quarles who had been warden at the Riverside Correctional Facility. Succeeding Ms. Quarles was John Prelesnik who had been head of the Reception Center at Jackson. Succeeding him in his post was Jim Pogats who had been a deputy warden at Western Wayne Correctional Facility.

Emmett Baylor who was warden at Western Wayne moved over to the Phoenix Correctional Facility to become warden there. His predecessor, Lloyd May, had gone to the Scott Regional Facility in 1986. Luella Burke was named warden at Western Wayne to succeed Baylor. Raymond G. Toombs was named warden of the Ionia Maximum Facility in Ionia succeeding JoAnn Bach.

During the last part of 1987, David D. Haskell was named warden of the Chippewa Temporary Correctional Facility which, although not yet opened in 1987, was planned as a temporary near the Kinross Correctional Facility.

In addition, the Department's use of electronic monitoring devices to keep tabs on prisoners and probationers living in the community was expanded considerably in 1987 to include many Community Residential Programs inmates on extended furloughs.

In addition, drug testing for halfway house participants was started and by the end of the year it was found that about 20 percent of all those participating in the community program were using drugs including marijuana and alcohol.

Also during 1987, the Department said it wanted to convert the Huron Valley Men's Facility to a women's prison.

Finally, the U.S. District Court held the Department in contempt for being over capacity in the three institutions under jurisdiction of the courts and cited in particular crowding conditions at the Reception Center in Jackson in which prisoners were being housed on the bulk heads and on base at the facility. An order was issued to force the Department out of that type of housing except on a brief short-term basis periodically. Because of court intervention in this matter, crowding did not exist at the three affected institutions which includes the Michigan Reformatory and Marquette Branch Prison. The rest of the system's prisons, however, were crowded by the end of 1987 despite all of the construction and opening of new prisons.

COURT DISPOSITIONS

The A tables, charts and graphs illustrate data supplied to the department by the circuit courts in Michigan and the Detroit Recorder's Court. They show dispositions for all felony convictions handled by the courts in 1987.

Table **A1** counts the number of people who received court sentences during the year. The dispositions are broken down into prison, probation ONLY, jail and probation,and jail and/or fine. Previously, we did not break down probation to show those receiving that disposition only.

In 1987, a total of 26,423 people were sentenced for felony crimes. Of those, 9,066 came to prison, about 700 more than in 1986. Of all persons sentenced for felonies in 1987, a total of 34.3% were sent to prison, compared with 33.4 in 1987.

The **A1** table categorizes each person according to the most severe sentences s/he received even though a person may have been sentenced for several felony crimes. An individual is counted more than once if s/he received court sentences on separate occasions three months or more apart.

Pie charts **A1a** through **A1e** illustrate the composition of these sentenced offenders. The definitions of the groups accompany the charts. More details on these groups can be obtained from the Office of Public Information.

Group **A** constitutes 30.8% of the 26,423 persons convicted of felonies in 1987. Group A people have no prior jail term, juvenile probations only or one jail term.

Group **B** constitutes 12% and is composed of people with a juvenile record, multiple jail terms or one term of adult probation.

Group **C** constitutes 37.6% of the total and is made up of persons with multiple probation terms, probation violators or prior prison terms.

Group **D**, which constitutes 19.5%, is composed of institutional residents, escapees, and parole violators with new sentences.

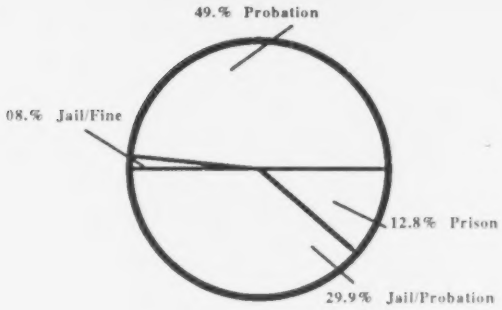
A2 counts all court dispositions (cases) as opposed to people. By looking at this chart, you can tell how many cases of a certain crime got prison, probation or jail. One person may have received several sentences and some sentences involved several dispositions such as probation and jail.

A3 chart shows the breakdown for women only.

A 1 1987 Court Dispositions by District

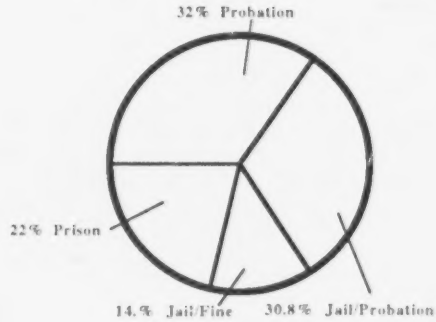
	Total	Prison	Pro-bation	Jail/ Prob.	Jail/ Fine	Prison	Pro-Bation	Jail/ Prob.	Jail
STATE TOTALS	26,423	9,066	7,652	6,418	3,287	34.31	28.96	24.29	12.44
DISTRICT I - TOTALS	7,918	3,190	3,607	712	409	40.3	45.6	9.0	5.2
02 Recorder's Court	6,194	2,598	2,731	525	340	41.9	44.1	8.5	5.5
82 Wayne County	1,724	592	876	187	69	34.3	50.8	10.8	4.0
DISTRICT II - TOTALS	9,259	3,013	2,240	2,532	1,474	32.5	24.2	27.3	15.9
01 Hillsdale	57	21	3	33	0	36.8	5.3	57.9	0
06 Oakland	3,440	1,035	960	702	743	30.1	27.9	20.4	21.6
07 Genesee	1,215	524	406	260	25	43.1	33.4	21.4	2.1
10 Saginaw	666	216	151	64	235	32.4	22.7	9.6	35.3
16 Macomb	954	289	82	308	175	30.3	19.1	32.3	18.3
18 Bay	301	105	55	137	4	34.9	18.3	45.5	1.3
21 Isabella	147	13	55	59	20	8.8	37.4	40.1	13.6
22 Washtenaw	697	318	207	114	58	45.6	29.7	16.4	8.3
24 Sanilac	51	15	2	33	1	29.4	3.9	64.7	2.0
29 Clinton, Gratiot	152	44	6	72	30	28.9	3.9	47.4	19.7
31 St. Clair	301	75	81	102	43	24.9	26.9	33.9	14.3
35 Shiawassee	56	31	1	20	4	55.4	1.8	35.7	7.1
38 Monroe	310	95	17	191	7	30.6	5.5	61.6	2.3
39 Lenawee	225	71	16	105	33	31.6	7.1	46.7	14.7
40 Lapeer	130	25	10	70	25	19.2	7.7	53.8	19.2
42 Midland	107	23	10	58	16	21.5	9.3	54.2	15.0
44 Livingston	199	66	56	68	9	33.2	28.1	34.2	4.5
52 Huron	43	4	2	30	7	9.3	4.7	69.8	16.3
54 Tuscola	89	25	2	42	20	28.1	2.2	47.2	22.5
55 Clare, Gladwin	119	18	18	64	19	15.1	15.1	53.8	16.0
DISTRICT III - TOTALS	9,246	2,863	1,805	3,174	1,404	31.0	19.5	34.3	15.2
02 Berrien	564	177	76	278	33	31.4	13.5	49.3	5.9
04 Jackson	878	379	387	43	69	43.2	44.1	4.9	7.9
05 Barry, Eaton	327	102	22	186	17	31.2	6.7	56.9	5.2
08 Ionia, Montclam	314	143	21	121	29	45.5	6.7	38.5	9.2
09 Kalamazoo	874	229	293	270	82	26.2	33.5	30.9	9.4
11 Alger, Luce, Schoolcraft	55	16	6	24	9	29.1	10.9	43.6	16.4
12 Baraga, Houghton, Keweenaw	18	10	1	5	2	55.6	5.6	27.8	11.1
13 Antrim, Grand Traverse, Leelanau	152	36	19	80	17	23.7	12.5	52.6	11.2
14 Muskegon	574	300	14	252	8	52.3	2.4	43.9	1.4
15 Branch	101	40	9	44	8	39.6	8.9	43.6	7.9
17 Kent	1,923	535	591	355	442	27.8	30.7	18.5	23.0
19 Benzie, Manistee	25	14	2	9	0	56.0	8.0	36.0	0
20 Ottawa	347	67	53	217	10	19.3	15.3	62.5	2.9
23 Iosco, Oscoda	72	26	3	37	6	36.1	4.2	51.4	8.3
25 Marquette	121	37	14	53	17	30.6	11.6	43.8	14.0
26 Alpena, Alcona, Montmorency, Presque Isle	110	26	40	33	11	23.6	36.4	30.0	10.0
27 Newago, Oceana	152	25	4	63	60	16.4	2.6	41.4	39.5
28 Missaukee, Wexford	84	32	13	36	3	38.1	15.5	42.9	3.6
30 Ingham	785	182	93	304	206	23.2	11.8	38.7	26.2
32 Gogebic	43	15	4	20	4	34.9	9.3	46.5	9.3
33 Emmet, Charleviox	78	14	20	41	3	17.9	25.6	52.6	3.8
34 Roscommon, Arenac, Ogemaw	132	9	11	48	64	6.8	8.3	36.4	48.5
36 Van Buren	182	35	3	25	119	19.2	1.6	13.7	65.4
37 Calhoun	397	136	58	160	43	34.3	14.6	40.3	10.8
41 Dickinson, Iron, Menominee	95	20	1	57	17	21.1	1.1	60.0	17.9
43 Cass	91	29	6	47	9	31.9	6.6	51.6	9.9
45 St. Joseph	151	38	0	51	62	25.2	0	33.8	41.1
46 Otsego, Kalkaska, Crawford	85	27	5	49	4	31.8	5.9	57.6	4.7
47 Delta	48	12	2	32	2	25.0	4.2	66.7	4.2
48 Allegan	116	44	9	46	17	37.9	7.8	39.7	14.7
49 Mecosta, Osceola	140	36	8	80	16	25.7	5.7	57.1	11.4
50 Mackinac, Chippewa	93	40	8	39	6	43.0	8.6	41.9	6.5
51 Lake	72	20	2	43	7	27.8	2.8	59.7	9.7
52 Cheboygan	47	12	7	26	2	25.5	14.9	55.3	4.3

1987 COURT DISPOSITIONS BY GROUPS



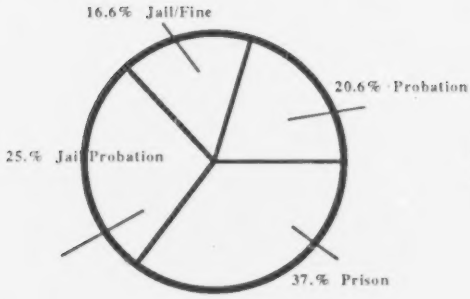
A1a

GROUP A - No prior prison term, juvenile probation only or one jail term



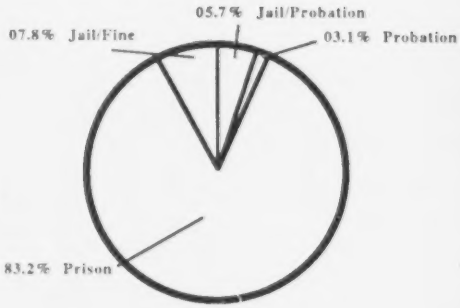
A1b

GROUP B - Juvenile record, multiple jail terms or one term of adult probation



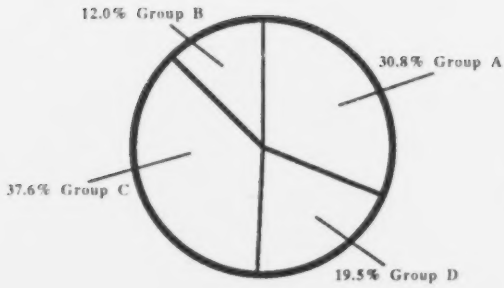
A1c

GROUP C - Multiple probation terms, probation violators or prior prison terms



A1d

GROUP D - Institutional prisoners, escapees, parole violators with new sentences



A1e

Group Breakdown as percent of all court dispositions

A2 COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1987

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		32,858	11,151	15,394	3,634	2,679*
	VIOLATIONS		7,052	1,294	4,419	1,022	317
	ATTEMPTS						
750.360	Larceny From Building	04	2,384	676	879	516	313
	ATTEMPTS		1,243	169	755	246	73
750.110	Break & Enter	10	1,476	559	620	99	198
	ATTEMPTS		607	167	345	64	31
750.227	Carrying Concealed Weapon	05	1,710	292	1,076	202	140
	ATTEMPTS		339	38	209	82	10
750.535	Receiving Stolen Property	05	1,269	451	543	132	143
	ATTEMPTS		480	116	290	65	9
750.110	Break & Enter Occupied Dwelling	15	1,493	725	572	84	112
	ATTEMPTS		131	46	72	5	8
333.7403	Poss. Contr Danger Sub Under 50 Grams	04	1,262	244	824	102	92
	ATTEMPTS		287	41	199	45	2
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss Under 50 -225 Grams	20	1,111	471	527	40	73
	ATTEMPTS		408	106	273	22	7
750.82	Felonious Assault	04	910	303	417	108	82
	ATTEMPTS		201	24	129	38	10
750.356A	Larceny From Mot Vehicle or Trailer	05	688	158	290	71	169
	ATTEMPTS		376	54	218	59	45
750.356	Larceny Over $100	05	747	225	312	94	116
	ATTEMPTS		237	36	153	35	13
750.249	Uttering & Publishing	14	648	200	281	82	85
	ATTEMPTS		330	64	208	48	10
750.413	Unlawfully Driving Away an Automobile	05	654	248	250	73	83
	ATTEMPTS		260	72	139	35	14
750.529	Robbery Armed	L	842	801	8	18	15
	ATTEMPTS		27	13	9	4	1
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss Sched 4 Subst	04	597	91	401	63	42
	ATTEMPTS		269	19	208	36	6
750.193	Break, Esc. or Att to Break, Esc. Prison	05	720	694	2	22	2
	ATTEMPTS		32	32			
750.520C	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 2nd Degree	15	515	243	239	14	19
	ATTEMPTS		124	33	76	12	3
400.60	False State-Obtain Relief Over $500	04	389	5	347	8	29
	ATTEMPTS		143		135	3	5
750.530	Robbery Unarmed	15	416	249	130	18	19
	ATTEMPTS		59	25	29	4	1
750.414	Unlawful Use Auto W/O Int to Steal	02	448	50	272	93	33
	ATTEMPTS		26	2	15	7	2
750.377A	Malicious Destruction Personal Prop.	02	326	49	169	39	69
	ATTEMPTS		133	3	102	24	4
750.357	Larceny From Person	10	334	139	131	41	23
	ATTEMPTS		111	38	55	13	5
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, First Degree	L	378	364	9	3	2
	ATTEMPTS		26	13	11	2	
750.479	Resisting, Obstructing Officer	02	349	52	178	90	29
	ATTEMPTS		40		19	18	3
750.84	Asslt W/Int Gr Bod Hrm Less Murder	10	374	258	75	23	18
	ATTEMPTS		12	8	4		
750.174	Embz-Agt,Ser,Emp,Trust Over $100	10	268	32	138	16	82
	ATTEMPTS		106	1	96	4	5

* Delayed, Suspended HYTA W/Probation, HYTA to Prison, Mental Health Commitment.

COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1987

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		32,858	11,151	15,394	3,634	2,679*
	VIOLATIONS		7,052	1,294	4,419	1,022	317
	ATTEMPTS						
750.131A	Checks W/O Account or W/O Funds	02	324	29	217	50	28
	ATTEMPTS		39		25	10	4
257.625	Drive M.V. Addict or Intox 3rd Off.	04	342	66	164	83	29
	ATTEMPTS		6		5	1	
750.218	False Pretenses W/Int to Defraud	10	180	52	86	17	25
	ATTEMPTS		133	16	97	15	5
750.520E	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 4th Degree	02	282	25	197	46	14
	ATTEMPTS		13		8	4	1
750.520D	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 3rd Degree	15	215	170	13	24	8
	ATTEMPTS		70	21	37	10	2
750.111	Entering W/O Breaking	05	240	76	135	15	14
	ATTEMPTS		39	5	29	5	
750.317	Second Degree Murder	L	226	224	2		
	ATTEMPTS						
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss, Shed 1,2,3 Sub	07	136	43	70	9	14
	ATTEMPTS		75	21	46	7	1
750.321	Manslaughter	15	180	126	46	2	6
	ATTEMPTS		4	1	3		
750.380	Malicious Dest. of Bldg. Over $100	04	125	18	57	24	26
	ATTEMPTS		57	7	38	10	2
750.89	Asslt W/Intent to Rob & Steal Armed	L	173	135	29	2	7
	ATTEMPTS		2	1	1		
750.362	Larceny by Conversion Over $100	05	104	32	55	10	7
	ATTEMPTS		48	10	30	6	2
750.324	Negligent Homicide	02	147	14	118	8	7
	ATTEMPTS		4		3	1	
750.83	Asslt W/Intent to Commit Murder	L	146	135	8		3
	ATTEMPTS						
750.248	Forgery of Records, Other Instruments	14	102	28	50	10	14
	ATTEMPTS		42	3	35	1	3
750.157Q	Sale/Use Cr Cards Unlawfully Obtned.	04	83	19	49	4	11
	ATTEMPTS		36	4	21	5	6
750.199A	Absconding or Forfeiting Bond	04	110	47	19	41	3
	ATTEMPTS		8	4	4		
750.377B	Mal Dest Police or Fire Dept Property	04	88	19	41	15	13
	ATTEMPTS		30	4	15	9	2
750.316	First Degree Murder	L	110	109	1		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.224	MFG or Possession of Illegal Weapons	05	80	17	41	12	10
	ATTEMPTS		23		12	8	3
750.520G	Asslt W/Int C Sex C 1st Degree	10	102	62	34	4	2
	ATTEMPTS						
333.7403	Poss Cont Danger Sub in Sched 1, 2, 3, 4	02	94	10	58	15	11
	ATTEMPTS		7		7		
752.191	Felonious Driving	02	90	12	57	12	9
	ATTEMPTS		5		4	1	
750.72	Burning Dwelling House	20	67	36	28		3
	ATTEMPTS		27	6	18	2	1
750.197C	Jail Brkng W/Viol or Dangerous Weapon	04	89	85	3	1	
	ATTEMPTS		2	1		1	

* Delayed, Suspended HYTA W/Probation, HYTA to Prison, Mental Health Commitment.

COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1987

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		32,858	11,151	15,394	3,634	2,679*
	VIOLATIONS		7,052	1,294	4,419	1,022	317
	ATTEMPTS						
750.224B	MFG or Possess Short Barreled Firearm	05	74	26	40	3	5
	ATTEMPTS		12	2	8	2	
750.73	Burning Other Real Property	10	59	24	26	5	4
	ATTEMPTS		20	4	11	2	3
750.531	Bank Safe & Vault Robbery	L	68	53	8	5	2
	ATTEMPTS		8	1	5	2	
257.617	Leave Scene Personal Injury Accident	05	68	9	50	7	2
	ATTEMPTS		4		4		
750.77	Preparing to Burn-Value Over $50	04	47	9	31	4	3
	ATTEMPTS		21	2	16	3	
750.136	Cruelty to Children	04	58	17	35	6	
	ATTEMPTS		9		8	1	
750.520G	Asslt W/Int C Sex C 2nd Degree	05	62	19	34	5	4
	ATTEMPTS		3	2	1		
750.157N	Theft of Credit Cards	04	54	13	17	9	15
	ATTEMPTS		11	1	8	2	
750.74	Burning Personal Property	04	46	7	31	6	2
	ATTEMPTS		17	2	12	3	
800.285	Transport Drugs Into Prison	05	48	41	4	1	2
	ATTEMPTS		14	12	1	1	
750.157P	Intent to Sell or Use Credit Cards	04	41	12	23	4	2
	ATTEMPTS		21	5	13	2	1
800.281	Transport Contraband Into Prison	05	47	35	9	3	
	ATTEMPTS		11	9	2		
800.283	Weapons, Prohibit Furnish in Prison	05	53	53			
	ATTEMPTS		1	1			
750.349	Kidnaping	L	41	36	4	1	
	ATTEMPTS		11	5	6		
333.7407	Distribution W/O License	04	24	4	16	1	3
	ATTEMPTS		28	1	15	7	5
750.88	Asslt W/Intent to Rob & Steal Unarmed	15	47	28	13	4	2
	ATTEMPTS		1			1	
750.505	Common Law Offense, No Express Penalty	05	45	17	20	6	2
	ATTEMPTS		3	1	2		
752.811	Break & Enter Coin Operated Devices	03	28	6	13	6	3
	ATTEMPTS		17	2	11	4	
750.362A	Larceny of Rented MV/TRLR Over $100	02	37	7	19	8	3
	ATTEMPTS		8		7	1	
750.157A	Conspiracy	L	43	23	13	5	2
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.226	Carry Weapon W/Unlawful Intent	05	37	11	19	5	2
	ATTEMPTS		6	1	5		
752.861	Careless Use of Firearms to Kill	02	41	11	24	4	2
	ATTEMPTS						
750.253	Uttering Counterfeit Notes	05	26	7	13	5	1
	ATTEMPTS		8	1	7		
750.116	Possession of Burglars Tools	10	27	16	4	3	4
	ATTEMPTS		5	3	1	1	
750.211A	Explosive Devise, Constr, Poss, & Use	04	21	6	13	2	
	ATTEMPTS		6		4	2	

* Delayed, Suspended HYTA W/Probation, HYTA to Prison, Mental Health Commitment.

COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1987

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		32,858	11,151	15,394	3,634	2,679*
	VIOLATIONS		7,052	1,294	4,419	1,022	317
	ATTEMPTS						
750.451	Accosting & Soliciting 3rd Offense	02	27	2	12	13	
	ATTEMPTS						
257.254	Possession Stolen Auto	10	24	9	13		2
	ATTEMPTS		2	1	1		
750.227B	Poss of Firearm During Comm of Fel	02	26	23			3
	ATTEMPTS						
750.377	Malicious Destruction of Animals	04	18		10	4	4
	ATTEMPTS		6	1	4		1
333.7403	Poss of Contr Danger Sub 50-225 Gram	20	20	9	8	2	1
	ATTEMPTS		2			2	
750.75	Burning Insured Property	10	15	8	6		1
	ATTEMPTS		4		3	1	
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss 225-650 Grams	30	18	18			
	ATTEMPTS						
750.535A	Operating a Chop Shop	05	17	11	5	1	
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.213	Extortion	20	13	7	5		1
	ATTEMPTS		3	1	1	1	
750.423	Perjury-Wilfully Swear Falsely	15	15	1	11		3
	ATTEMPTS		1			1	
257.257	Alter Regis, Plates, Poss Forged Reg	05	8		6	1	1
	ATTEMPTS		7		4	3	
750.422	Perjury	15	10	4	4	2	
	ATTEMPTS		4	1	2	1	
750.415	Altering/Tampering With Vehicle ID Plate	04	13	4	9		
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
335.153A	Narcotics Obtained by Fraud Forgery	04	5	1	4		
	ATTEMPTS		9	1	6		2
769.12	Fourth Felon Offender	L	12	12			
	ATTEMPTS						
750.92	Att Commit Crime W/Penalties 5-Life	05	5		2	1	2
	ATTEMPTS		7	2	3		2
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss of Cont Sub	L	10	8	2		
	ATTEMPTS		1	1			
750.175	Embz-Public Officer, Agent, Servant	10	6		5		1
	ATTEMPTS		5		4		1
205.27	Failure to File Inc Tax W/Intent/Defraud	05	8	1	6	1	
	ATTEMPTS		3		2	1	
750.363	Larceny by False Personation	05	7	3	3	1	
	ATTEMPTS		3	1	1	1	
750.338	Gross Indecency Between Males	05	8	5	3		
	ATTEMPTS		2	1	1		
570.152	Violation of Building Trust Act	03	7	1	3		3
	ATTEMPTS		3		2		1
750.161	Desertion & Non Support	03	2	1	1		
	ATTEMPTS		7	1	6		
333.7403	Poss. Contr Danger Sub 225-650 Grams	30	8	7	1		
	ATTEMPTS						
752.797	Access to Computers to Defraud	10	5		2	1	2
	ATTEMPTS		3		2		1

* Delayed, Suspended HYTA W/Probation, HYTA to Prison, Mental Health Commitment.

COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1987

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		32,858	11,151	15,394	3,634	2,679*
	VIOLATIONS		7,052	1,294	4,419	1,022	317
	ATTEMPTS						
333.7341	Delv. Imitation Control Substance	02	5	1	3		1
	ATTEMPTS		3		3		
769.11	Habitual Criminal, Third Felony	L	7	4			3
	ATTEMPTS						
750.206	Place Explosive W/Int to do Damage	25	7		3	3	1
	ATTEMPTS						
750.87	Asslt W/Int to Commit Felony	10	7	5	2		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.338B	Gross Indecency Between Male & Female	05	3	1	1	1	
	ATTEMPTS		4	1	1	2	
750.452	Keeping House of Ill Fame	05	4		3	1	
	ATTEMPTS		3		3		
750.250	Forgery	00	5		5		
	ATTEMPTS		2		1	1	
750.329	Death, Firearm without Malice	15	6	5	1		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.425	Incite or procure to Commit Perjury	05	4	3		1	
	ATTEMPTS		2		2		
750.210	Possession of Bomb	05	4	2	2		
	ATTEMPTS		2		1		1
750.117	Bribery of Public Officer	04	5	1	3	1	
	ATTEMPTS		1			1	
752.1003	False Health Care Claims	04	4	2	1	1	
	ATTEMPTS		2		2		
750.92	Att Commit Crime W/Penalties Under 5	02	6				6
	ATTEMPTS						
333.7405	Prescription Violation	02	4		4		
	ATTEMPTS		2		2		
750.131	Cks W/O Suff Funds Under $50-3rd Off	01	6		5		1
	ATTEMPTS						
333.7403	Poss of Contr Dangerous Sub 650 Grams	L	5	5			
	ATTEMPTS						
769.10	Habitual Criminal, Second Felony	L	5	5			
	ATTEMPTS						
750.183	Aid Escape of & Rescue Prisoners	07	4	1	2	1	
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.282	Fraud Use of Connect of Pub Util Serv	04	4	1	3		
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.490	Unlawful Use of Public Funds	02	5		5		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.479A	Driver Assault Police	02	4	2	2		
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.177	Conceal Mortgaged Prop Over $100	02	5		5		
	ATTEMPTS						
333.7413	Second Offense Drug Law	L	4	2	1	1	
	ATTEMPTS						
767.61A	Offense by Sexually Delinquent	L	4		3	1	
	ATTEMPTS						
750.205	Place Explosive by Prop W/Int Disch	15	4		1	1	2
	ATTEMPTS						

* Delayed, Suspended HYTA W/Probation, HYTA to Prison, Mental Health Commitment.

COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1987

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		32,858	11,151	15,394	3,634	2,679*
	VIOLATIONS		7,052	1,294	4,419	1,022	317
	ATTEMPTS						
750.158	Sodomy	15	3	2	1		
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.424	Subornation of Perjury	05	4	1	3		
	ATTEMPTS						
335.06	Marihuana, Sale, Distrib., Mfr.	04					
	ATTEMPTS		4		2	2	
333.7402	Counterfeit of Contr Sub in Sched 4	04	2		2		
	ATTEMPTS		2	1	1		
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss Sched 5 Subst	02	2		2		
	ATTEMPTS		2		1	1	
750.303	Keep Gaming Room for Hire, Gain	02	4		2	2	
	ATTEMPTS						
750.372	Lotteries & Gift Enterprises	02	4		4		
	ATTEMPTS						
333.7404	Use Contr Danger Sub in Sched 1,2,3,4	01	3		3		
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.350	Enticing Away Child Under 14 Yrs	L	2		1		1
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.520	Rape	L	3		1	1	1
	ATTEMPTS						
750.86	Asslt W/Intent to Maim	10	3	3			
	ATTEMPTS						
333.7402	Counterfeit of Controlled Sub	10	3	2	1		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.157U	Forge CDHolder sign, RSL3 I Overcharg	04	2		2		
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.165	Refusing to Support Wife or Children	04	2		1		1
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.455	Pandering	20	1	1			
	ATTEMPTS		1			1	
750.459	Transporting Female for Prostitution	20					
	ATTEMPTS		2		2		
750.397	Mayhem	10					
	ATTEMPTS		2	1	1		
750.136A	Torture by Parent or Guardian	10	2	2			
	ATTEMPTS						
451.701	Securities, Sale of Unregistered	07	2	2			
	ATTEMPTS						
750.251	Forgery of Bank Bills & Notes	07	2	2			
	ATTEMPTS						
438.41	Criminal Usury	05	1	1			
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
432.30	Lottery Ticket Alter or Counterfeit	05	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.119	Bribery of Jurors, Appraisers	04	2	1		1	
	ATTEMPTS						
750.157R	Forg/Alter/Counterfeiting F CR Cards	04	2	1	1		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.383A	Malicious Dest Machinery /Equip/Tools	04	1			1	
	ATTEMPTS		1	1			

* Delayed, Suspended HYTA W/Probation, HYTA to Prison, Mental Health Commitment.

COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1987

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		32,858	11,151	15,394	3,634	2,679*
	VIOLATIONS		7,052	1,294	4,419	1,022	317
	ATTEMPTS						
750.357A	Larceny Livestock	04					
	ATTEMPTS		2		2		
752.881	Reckless Use of Bow & Arrow	02					
	ATTEMPTS		2		1		1
750.178	Embezzlement of Mortgaged Property	02					
	ATTEMPTS		2				2
322.131	Remove Prop. From State Owned Land	02					
	ATTEMPTS		2		2		
750.226A	Pocket Knife Opened by Mech Device	01					
	ATTEMPTS		2		1	1	
750.199	Concealing Person on Bond	00					
	ATTEMPTS		2		2		
750.157B	Inciting, Inducing to Commit Crime	L					
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.91	Attempt to Murder	L					
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.349A	Prisoner Taking Another as Hostage	L					
	ATTEMPTS		1	1			
750.457	Accept Earnings of Prostitute	20					
	ATTEMPTS		1			1	
750.145C	Child Abusive Commercial Activity	20					
	ATTEMPTS		1	1			
750.180	Embezzle Bank Deposit or Trust Co	20					
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
257.903	Perjury in Viol. Motor Vehicle Code	15					
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.181	Embezzle Prop Belong to Self & Other	10					
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.135	Child-Expose W/Int to Inj or Abandon	10					
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.397A	Place Hrmfl Object/Substance in Food	10					
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.520G	Asslt W/Int C Sex C 1st Degree	10					
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.336	Indecent Liberties Child	10					
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.280	Gross Frauds & Cheats at Common Law	10					
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.85	Asslt W/Intent to Rape	10					
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.338A	Gross Indecency Between Females	05					
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
431.83	Unlawful Adm. Drugs to Race Horse	05					
	ATTEMPTS		1		1		
750.227B	Poss of Firearm During Comm of Fel	05					
	ATTEMPTS		1	1			
750.211	Conspiracy to Possess Explosives	05					
	ATTEMPTS		1	1			
257.902	Poss & Display of License-Violation	05					
	ATTEMPTS		1	1			

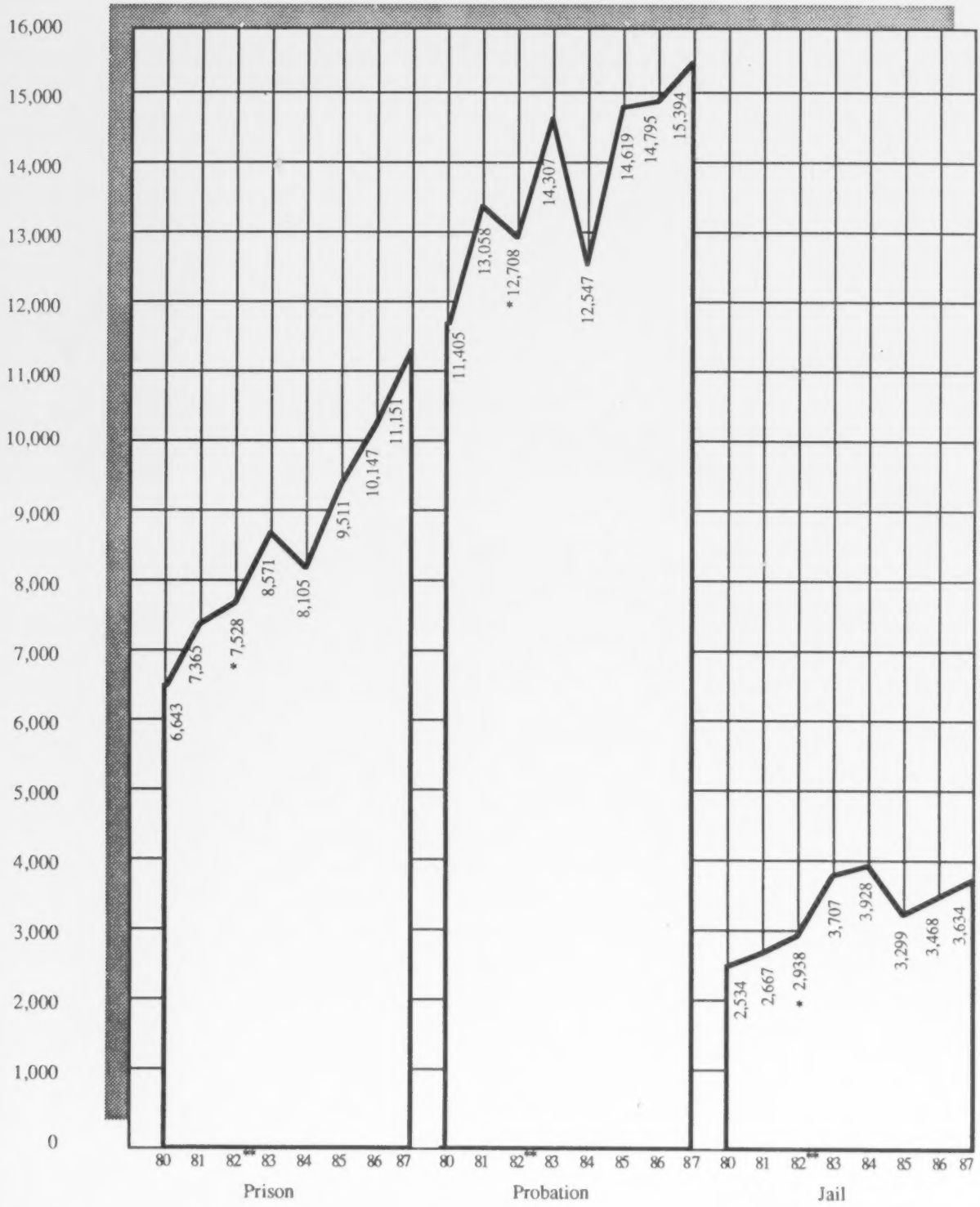
* Delayed, Suspended HYTA W/Probation, HYTA to Prison, Mental Health Commitment.

COURT DISPOSITIONS BY TYPE FOR 1987

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum	Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail	Other
	TOTAL COUNTS		32,858	11,151	15,394	3,634	2,679*
	VIOLATIONS		7,052	1,294	4,419	1,022	317
	ATTEMPTS						
750.201	Illegal Transportation of Explosives	04	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.209	Place Foul Subst W/Int Injur, Coerce	04	1	1			
	ATTEMPTS						
570.1110	False Sworn Statement by Contractor	04	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.145B	Accost, Solic Child-Immoral Purp 2nd	04	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.157T	Sale of Prop/Serv to Pers Viol Cr Cd Act	04	1			1	
	ATTEMPTS						
750.439	Polygamy	04	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.78	Set Fire to Woods, Prairie Grounds	04	1			1	
	ATTEMPTS						
451.809	Violate Security Act	03	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS						
445.487	Failure to Record Transaction	02	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS						
445.485	Precious Gem/Met Fail to Keep 7 Days	02	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS						
333.7402	Counterfeit of Contr Sub in Sched 5	02	1			1	
	ATTEMPTS						
333.7406	Prescription Violation	02	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.325	Manslaughter Due to Oper Mot Veh	02	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.356B	B & E Coin Operated Telephone	01	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.350A	Detain/Concealment by Adop/Nat Parent	01	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.81A	Assault & Inflict Serious Injury	01	1			1	
	ATTEMPTS						
333.7410	Marihuana, Distr to Minors	01	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS						
257.628	Motor Vehicle Speed Limit Min/Max	00	1				1
	ATTEMPTS						
257.627	Speed Law, Violation of	00	1			1	
	ATTEMPTS						
257.626	Reckless Driving	00	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS						
750.81	Simple Assault	00	1		1		
	ATTEMPTS						

* Delayed, Suspended HYTA W/Probation, HYTA to Prison, Mental Health Commitment.

A3 Court Dispositions: 7 Year Comparison



NOTE: Each conviction is counted; some persons will have multiple convictions

* Includes HYTA Convictions
** Figure Corrected from 1981 Report

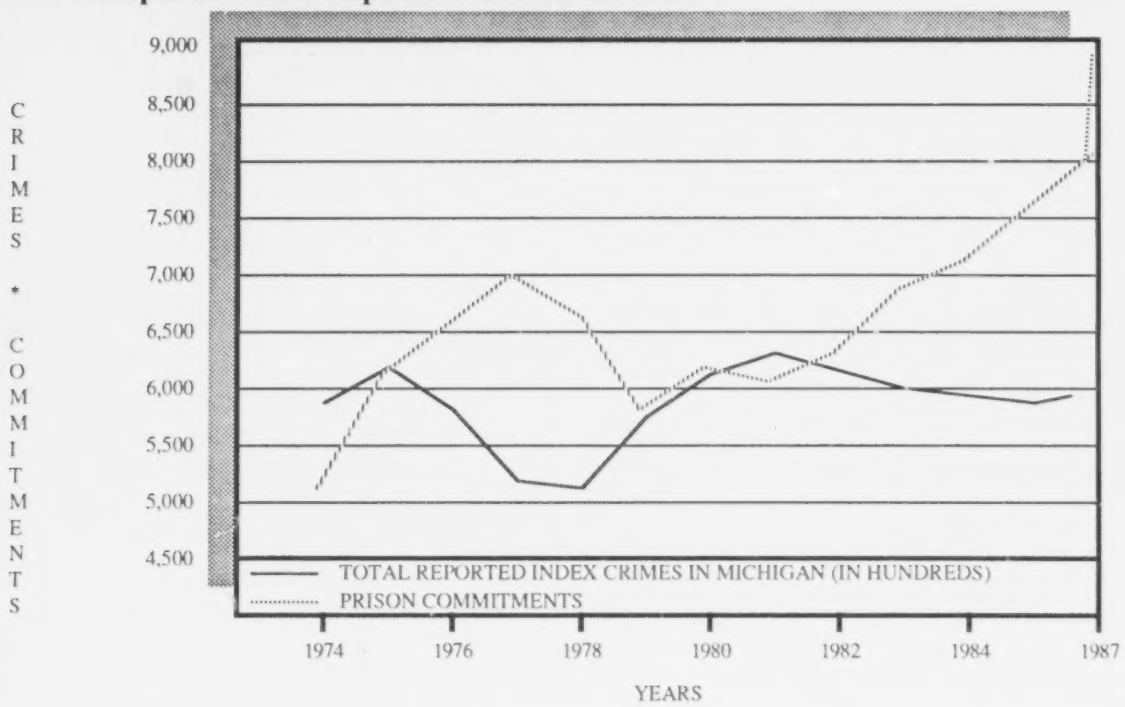
PRISON COMMITMENTS

The B tables represent people to the fullest extent possible. They count the number of prison commitments for the year, reporting the longest sentences from each commitment. A person may, however, be committed more than once in a year with multiple sentences per commitment. In such cases that person would be counted each time s/he was committed. In 1987, there were commitments totaling 8,184 for non-attempts and 893 for attempts. In addition to listing the number of commitments by crime, the charts give the minimum sentences for each crime. Those minimum sentences falling between the various categories are grouped with the higher number.

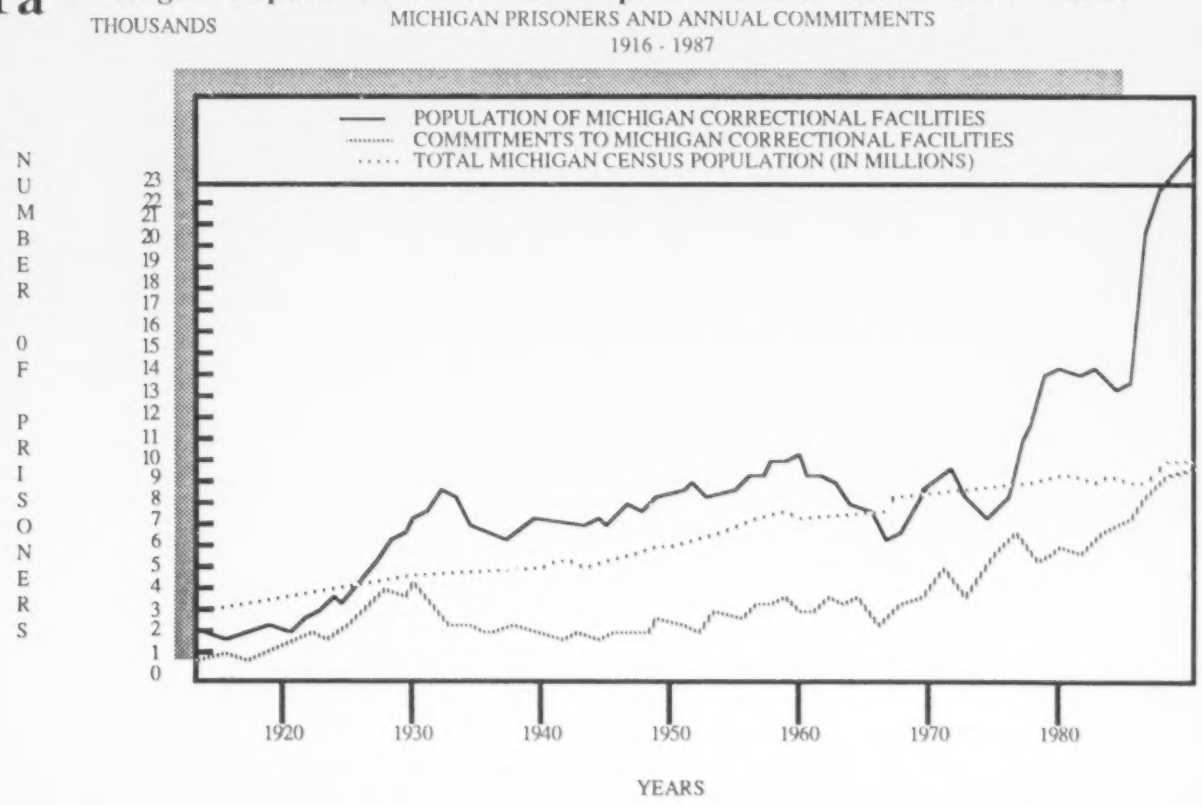
The **B2** tables contain men and women commitments but **B3** lists only female commitments. The charts also contain an average minimum sentence for the various crimes.

B1 compares prison commitments with reported crime and **B1a** compares prison population, the Michigan census and commitments.

B 1 Prison Commitments through December 31, 1987 Compared with Reported Crime in 1986



B1a Michigan Population vs. Prison Population and Intake 1974 - 1987



B 2 COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION FOR MEN & WOMEN

	GRAND TOTALS - 9,077	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.529	Armed Robbery	LIFE
333.7401	Unlawful Man., Del., Poss. of Cont. Sub.	LIFE
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 1st Degree	LIFE
333.7403	Poss of Contr Danger Sub 650 Grams	LIFE
750.317	Murder, Second Degree	LIFE
750.316	Murder, First Degree	LIFE
750.89	Assault to Rob, Armed	LIFE
750.83	Assault W/Intent to Commit Murder	LIFE
750.531	Bank Safe or Vlt. Robbery	LIFE
750.349	Kidnapping	LIFE
750.157A	Conspiracy	LIFE
769.12	Habitual Criminal, Fourth Felony	LIFE
750.157B	Incite, Induce to Commit Crime	LIFE
750.520	Rape	LIFE
769.11	Habitual Criminal, Third Felony	LIFE
769.10	Habitual Criminal, Second Felony	LIFE
767.39	Procure/Counsel/Aid/Abet Com/Crim	LIFE
750.72	Burning a Dwelling House	20

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
8184 893	556 132	964 241	1,092 205	1,335 149	492 51	974 68	232 43	423 1	31	500	929 3	163	142	39	115	197	4.2 1.5
646 2	25	24	56 1	78	17 1	72	18	32	2	82	167	21	19	3	21	9	6.5 1.9
538 97	15 13	31 21	77 29	77 20	33 5	76 5	19 3	47	2	41	71 1	15	24			10	4.3 1.5
316 8	4	2 1	1	9 1	2	16 4	1 2	23	2	31	108	31	28	16	35	7	13.4 2.7
200 31	15 12	49 14	57 5	27	8	15	1	1		1	14	1	7			4	2.7 0.7
219 1	2 1			1		1		5		6	49	32	28	13	39	43	22.2 0.0
112	2									1						109	1.6 0.0
110	5	5	8	18		21		7		10	24	4	3		4	1	5.8 0.0
98 1	1		1	1 1	1	6		3			23	25	20	2	7	8	14.6 2.0
40	1	1	8	1	1	2		5		8	3	3	6			1	6.7 0.0
17 4			1 1		1 2	1 1		1		1	4	2	1		2	3	13.4 2.3
5				2	1			2									2.9 0.0
3	1										2						6.6 0.0
2 1					1		1			1							4.2 2.5
1 1	1						1										0.0 3.3
2					1							1					7.2 0.0
2			1			1											2.2 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
35 5	1	1	5 2	5 1	2	4 1	1 1	5		3	5	3					4.2 2.2

COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION FOR MEN & WOMEN

	GRAND TOTALS - 9,077	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.213	Extortion	20
750.110	Break and Enter Occ. Dwelling	15
750.520C	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 2nd Degree	15
750.530	Robbery, Unarmed	15
750.520D	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 3rd Degree	15
750.321	Manslaughter	15
750.88	Assault to Rob, Unarmed	15
750.329	Firearm, Cause Death W/O Malice	15
750.422	Perjury	15
750.158	Sodomy	15
750.424	Subornation of Perjury	15
750.249	Uttering and Publishing	14
750.248	Forgery of Records	14
750.110	Break and Enter	10
750.84	Assault Less Than Murder	10
750.357	Larceny from a Person	10
750.520G	Asslt W/Int Commit Crim Sex Conduct	10
750.218	False Pretense to Defaud	10

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
8,184 893	556 132	964 241	1,092 205	1,335 149	492 51	974 68	232 43	423 1	31	500	929 3	163	142	39	115	197	4.2 1.5
7				4		1					1				1		6.8 0.0
683 4	7	42 1	70	103	50	94 2	27	77	6	74	119 1	4	3	2	4	1	4.1 4.2
202 30	3 1	5 2	10 3	22 6	8 5	44 6	5 7	26		34	39	4	1	1			4.5 2.4
208 16	6	16 3	33	29 4	17 3	35 4	3 2	17		30	28	2	1		1		3.7 2.2
164 19	3	8 1	4 6	17 4	6 1	28 2	3 4	21		19	52 1	2	1				5.0 2.4
127 1	4	3	7	6 1	6	9		7	2	22	60	1					5.7 2.0
25 1		3	4 1		2	4		1	1	1	8	1					4.8 1.5
5			1					1		3							4.1 0.0
2 1			1					1			1						7.0 1.5
1				1													2.0 0.0
1								1									4.0 0.0
153 48	5 4	5 7	14 6	37 13	18 6	33 5	6 7	13		10	12						3.0 2.0
16 1			2 1	1	3	6		1		2	1						3.1 1.2
451 150	38 14	27 15	67 28	92 34	55 22	61 25	17 12	27	7	35	25						2.5 1.9
214 9	4	16	12 1	27 4	9 1	52 1	1 1	17 1	3	23	45	5					3.8 2.4
122 31	9 5	12 9	14 2	37 4	9 3	19 6	5 2	6		6	4	1					2.4 1.7
60		1	7	9	8	13	3	4		6	9						3.5 0.0
36 7	1	2	4	4	1	15 3	1 1	3	1	4	2			1			3.8 1.9

COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION FOR MEN & WOMEN

	GRAND TOTALS - 9,077	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.227B	Poss. of Firearm Comm. of Felony	10
750.174	Att.Embz.Agt.Serv. Emp. Over $100	10
750.73	Burning Other Real Property	10
750.116	Poss. of Burglars Tools	10
750.87	Assault to Commit a Felony	10
257.254	Possession of a Stolen Auto	10
750.75	Burning Insured Property	10
750.86	Assault With Intent to Maim	10
333.7402	Counterfeit of Controlled Sub	10
750.251	Forgery of Bank Bills & Notes	07
750.183	Aid Escape & Rescue of Prisoners	07
750.193	Escape From Prison	05
750.535	Receiving Stolen Property	05
750.227	Carrying Concealed Weapons	05
750.413	Unlawfully Driving Away Auto	05
750.356	Larceny Over $100	05
750.356A	Larceny From Mtr. Vehicle or Tlr	05
800.281	Transport Contraband into Prison	05

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
8,184	556	964	1,092	1,335	492	974	232	423	31	500	929	163	142	39	115	197	4.2
893	132	241	205	149	51	68	43	1			3						1.5
28				28													2.0
																	0.0
25	2	3	6	7		5	1			1							1.9
1	1																0.5
22	1	3	1	3		2		1	1	2	8						4.2
2				1		1											2.5
9		1	2	1		1				1	1	1				1	4.0
1				1													2.0
5			1			1		1		2							3.7
																	0.0
4		1	2								1						3.5
																	0.0
3			1					2									3.1
																	0.0
2				1		1											2.5
																	0.0
2						2											3.0
																	0.0
2				1				1									3.0
																	0.0
1					1												2.5
																	0.0
654	221	257	61	66	16	21	7			3	1				1		1.1
29	6	15	2	5	1												1.1
340	16	58	52	88	40	34	32	7		6	5	2					2.1
76	16	32	16	12													1.0
220	40	60	40	32	7	17	10	1		5	7			1			1.8
29	2	8	7	12													1.3
181	5	19	23	57	35	20	8	5		5	4						2.2
51	11	27	8	5													1.0
198	4	20	31	56	17	25	23	6		11	5						2.4
23	3	11	4	5													1.1
127	5	17	17	47	16	11	9	2		1	2						2.0
30	9	11	5	5													0.9
63	2	26	7	7	6	6	4	1		3	1						1.9
16		7	8	1													1.1

COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION FOR MEN & WOMEN

	GRAND TOTALS - 9,077	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.117	Entering Without Breaking	05
800.283	Weapons, Prohibit Furnish in Prison	05
750.362	Larceny by Conversion Over $100	05
750.224B	Mfg. or Poss. Shortened Barrel Gun	05
750.226	Carry Weapon W/Unlawful Intent	05
750.505	Common Law Off. No Expr Penalty	05
750.253	Uttering Counterfeit Notes	05
750.224	Mfg. or Poss Illegal Weapons	05
800.285	Transport Drugs into Prison	05
750.338B	Att.Gr.Ind. Btwn Male & Female	05
750.338	Gross Indecency Between Males	05
750.363	Larceny by False Personation	05
257.257	Alter/Forge/Poss Ilg. Plates/Reg	05
257.617	Leaving Scene of P.I. Accident	05
257.902	Drunk Driving While on Probation	05
750.425	Incite Procure to Comm. Purjury	05
750.211	Conspiracy to Possess Explosives	05
750.360	Larceny From a Building	04

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
8,184 893	556 132	964 241	1,092 205	1,335 149	492 51	974 68	232 43	423 1	31	500	929 3	163	142	39	115	197	4.2 1.5
57 5	3	19 1	7	18 4	1	5	3			1							1.6 1.6
37	1	9	10	8	3	3	1				2						2.0 0.0
18 3	1	3 1	2 1	2 1	1	4		1		4							2.7 1.3
20 1		4	7	6 1	1	2											1.7 1.7
12 1		1	1 1	1	1	3	2	1			1	1					4.0 1.1
13		2	2	1	2	5					1						2.8 0.0
7	1			1	3	2											2.2 0.0
7	1		2	2	1	1											1.8 0.0
2 3		1 1	1 2														1.2 1.2
3 2		1	2	2													1.3 1.7
4	1				1	1	1										2.3 0.0
3			1	1		1											2.1 0.0
3	1	2															0.6 0.0
3		1	2														1.2 0.0
2			1		1												2.0 0.0
2					1	1											2.7 0.0
1 1	1						1										3.3 0.5
582 116	39 25	87 46	146 45	145	39	92	6	19		7	2						1.8 0.9

COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION FOR MEN & WOMEN

	GRAND TOTALS - 9,077	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.82	Felonious Assault	04
257.625	Drunk Driving - Third Offense	04
750.197C	Jail Break - Armed	04
750.377A	Mal. Dest Property Over $100	04
750.199A	Absconding or Forfeiting Bond	04
750.380	Malicious Destruction Bldg Over $100	04
750.157Q	Sale/Use Cr. Cards Unlawfully Obt	04
750.136	Cruelty to Children	04
750.77	Prepare to Burn Property Over $50	04
750.377B	Malicious Dest Police Property	04
750.157P	Intent to Sell or Use Credit Card	04
333.7407	Distribution Without a Lincense	04
750.74	Burning of Personal Property	04
400.60	False State - Obtn. Relief > $500	04
750.157N	Theft of Credit Cards	04
750.377	Explosive Device - Construction	04
750.117	Bribery of a Public Officer	04
750.157U	Forge C.Card Sig. Rslt. in Overch	04

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
8,184 893	556 132	964 241	1,092 205	1,335 149	492 51	974 68	232 43	423 1	31	500	929 3	163	142	39	115	197	4.2 1.5
244 15	26 1	40 4	61 9	59 1	12	30		8	1	2	4	1					1.8 1.2
68	2	7	8	18	9	13	9		1		1						2.3 0.0
67	5	13	9	19	7	7		4	1		2						2.0 0.0
27 4	2 1	3	6 3	7	6	3											1.8 1.0
23		7	3	7		1	2	3									2.0 0.0
18 1	1	6	2	4	2	3					1						1.9 0.3
14 4	3 1	2	3 3	6													1.3 1.1
16	1		5	5	2	2				1							2.0 0.0
7 3	1		1 2	2	1	3											2.3 1.0
10	1	4	5														1.1 0.0
7 1	1	1				2 1		3									2.6 2.7
6 1		1	1	2		3											2.2 1.3
4 2	2	2				1				1							2.4 0.3
5	1	1	1	2													1.4 0.0
5		1	3					1									1.9 0.0
4	1	2	1														0.8 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0

COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION FOR MEN & WOMEN

	GRAND TOTALS - 9,077	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
752.811	Enter Vending Machine	03
750.161	Desertion and Non Support	03
570.152	Violation of Building Trust Act	03
750.414	UDAA W/O Int. to Steal	02
750.479	Resisting or Obstructing Officer	02
750.520E	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 4th Degree	02
750.131A	Checks W/O Acct. or Suff. Funds	02
750.324	Negligent Homicide	02
752.191	Felonious Driving	02
752.861	Careless Use of Firearms	02
750.131	Checks No Funds	02
750.362A	Larceny of Rent. Mtr. V./Tlr. O/$100	02
750.451	Accosting and Soliciting 3rd Off.	02
750.303	Game Room For Hire	02
750.535A	Operating a Chop Shop	01
750.250	Forging of Notes	01
333.7413	VDL (Second or Subsequent Off)	01
750.1313	Checks W/O Sufficient Funds $200 or More	01

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
8,184 893	556 132	964 241	1,092 205	1,335 149	492 51	974 68	232 43	423 1	31	500	929 3	163	142	39	115	197	4.2 1.5
2		1				1											2.0 0.0
2			2														1.3 0.0
1						1											3.0 0.0
37 1	8	10 1	17	2													1.0 1.0
26	1	4	15	2		2		1			1						1.8 0.0
19			17	1							1						1.5 0.0
16	3	1	7	5													1.2 0.0
11	1	2	7	1													1.1 0.0
8	1	1	6														1.1 0.0
7		2	5														1.1 0.0
6		2	3								1						2.3 0.0
3			2	1													1.5 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
7		1	1	1		3	1										2.4 0.0
3				1	1	1											2.5 0.0
3						1		1			1						4.6 0.0
2	1		1														0.7 0.0

COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION FOR MEN & WOMEN

	GRAND TOTALS - 9,077	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.415	Concealment & Misrepresentation of I.D.	01
750.199	Concealing Person on Bond	01
438.41	Criminal Usury	01
257.903	Perjury in Violation Motor Vehicle Code	01
750.397A	Placing Harmful Objects in Food	01
750.209	Placing Foul Substance W/Intent to Harm or Coerce	01
205.27	Failure to File Income Tax W/Intent to Defraud	01
752.881	Reckless Use of Bow & Arrow	01
750.145C	Child Abuse, Commercial Activity	01
451.809	Violation Security Act	01
750.227C	Possession Dangerous Weapon	01
750.335A	Indecent Exposure	01
333.7341	Ingestion Controlled Substance	01
752.1003	False Health Care Claims	01
750.113	Enticing Away a Female Under 16	01
750.81	Simple Assault	00

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
8,184 893	556 132	964 241	1,092 205	1,335 149	492 51	974 68	232 43	423 1	31	500	929 3	163	142	39	115	197	4.2 1.5
1 1		1	 1														1.0 1.5
2	1					1											1.3 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1	1																0.5 0.0
 1						1											0.0 3.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1			1														1.5 0.0
1									1								4.5 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1			1														1.1 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1						1											2.7 0.0
1			1														1.5 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0

B 3 FEMALE COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION

	GRAND TOTALS - 538	VIOLATIONS * ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss of Cont Sub	LIFE *
750.529	Robbery, Armed	LIFE *
750.317	Murder, Second Degree	LIFE *
333.7403	Poss of Contr Danger Sub 650 Grams	LIFE *
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 1st Degree	LIFE *
750.316	Murder, First Degree	LIFE *
750.89	Assault to Rob, Armed	LIFE *
750.157A	Conspiracy	LIFE *
750.531	Bank Safe or Vlt. Robbery	LIFE *
750.83	Assault W/Intent to Commit Murder	LIFE *
750.72	Burning a Dwelling House	20 *
750.213	Extortion	20 *
750.321	Manslaughter	15 *
750.530	Robbery, Unarmed	15 *
750.110	Break and Enter Occ. Dwelling	15 *
750.520C	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 2nd Degree	15 *
750.88	Assault to Rob, Unarmed	15 *
750.249	Uttering and Publishing	14 *

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
530 63	44 8	90 24	77 14	116 12	31 1	49	16 4	28	3	24	28	6	3		3	12	2.9 1.3
34 5		1 1	5 1	7 3	3	1	2	7		3	1		3			1	4.5 1.6
19		2	1	6		2				3	3					2	3.7 0.0
18				1		1		2		1	5	4			2	2	16.0 0.0
16		3	5	3	3	1					1						2.2 0.0
7										2	4				1		11.0 0.0
7																7	0.0 0.0
6	1					3		1		1							3.0 0.0
3				1	1			1									2.8 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1												1					12.0 0.0
6				1	1	1	1				1	1					5.1 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
16		1	2			1		1	1	3	7						5.1 0.0
14	1	4	2	3	1			2		1							2.0 0.0
6		1		2		2	1										2.4 0.0
3		1						1			1						3.6 0.0
1			1														1.5 0.0
39 11	1	2 2	5 2	14 3	6	2	2 4	2		3	2						2.6 2.1

FEMALE COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION

	GRAND TOTALS - 538	* VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.248	Forgery of Records	14 *
750.84	Assault Less Than Murder	10 *
750.357	Larceny from a Person	10 *
750.110	Break & Entering Occ. Dwelling	10 *
750.218	False Pretense to Defraud	10 *
750.174	Att. Embz. Agt. Serv. Emp. Over $100	10 *
750.73	Burning Other Real Property	10 *
750.86	Assault With Intent to Maim	10 *
750.227B	Poss. of Firearm Comm. of Felony	10 *
750.356	Larceny over $100	05 *
750.193	Escape from Prison	05 *
750.227	Carrying Concealed Weapons	05 *
750.535	Receiving Stolen Property	05 *
750.362	Larceny by Conversion Over $100	05 *
750.338B	Att. Gr. Ind. Btwn Male & Female	05 *
750.413	Unlawfully Driving Away Auto	05 *
750.253	Uttering Counterfeit Notes	05 *
800.281	Transport Contraband into Prison	05 *

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
530 63	44 8	90 24	77 14	116 12	31 1	49	16 4	28	3	24	28	6	3		3	12	2.7 2.7
3						2				1							3.6 0.0
11		1	1	2		5		1			1						2.8 0.0
7 1		1 1	2	3				1									1.9 1.0
5 2			1	3	1	1	1										2.5 1.8
5 1	1					3		1	1								3.4 0.0
5	1		1	3													1.6 0.0
2		1		1													1.5 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
47 3	1	8 2	8	14 1	3	3	5	1		3	1						2.2 1.2
48 1	17	22	4	3 1		2											0.9 1.7
8 1	1		2	3 1		1					1						2.2 1.7
5 1		2	2	1						1							2.0 1.7
1 2		1 1	1														1.0 1.1
1 2		1		2													1.0 1.7
1 1	1			1													2.0 0.5
2					2												2.5 0.0
1		1															0.0 1.0

FEMALE COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION

	GRAND TOTALS - 538	* VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.363	Larceny by False Personation	05 *
800.285	Transport Drugs into Prison	05 *
750.226	Carry Weapon W/Unlawful Intent.	05 *
750.505	Common Law Off. No Expr. Penalty	05 *
750.360	Larceny from a Building	04 *
750.82	Felonious Assault	04 *
750.157Q	Sale/Use Cr. Cards Unlawfully Obt.	04 *
750.199A	Absconding or Forfeiting Bond	04 *
750.136	Cruelty to Children	04 *
750.157N	Theft of Credit Cards	04 *
257.625	Drunk Driving - Third Offense	04 *
333.7407	Distribution Without a License	04 *
400.60	False State - Obtn. Relief - $500	04 *
750.197C	Jail Break - Armed	04 *
750.157P	Intent to Sell or Use Credit Card	04 *
750.131	Checks No Funds	02 *
750.131A	Checks W/O Acct. or Suff. Funds	02 *
752.191	Felonious Driving	02 *

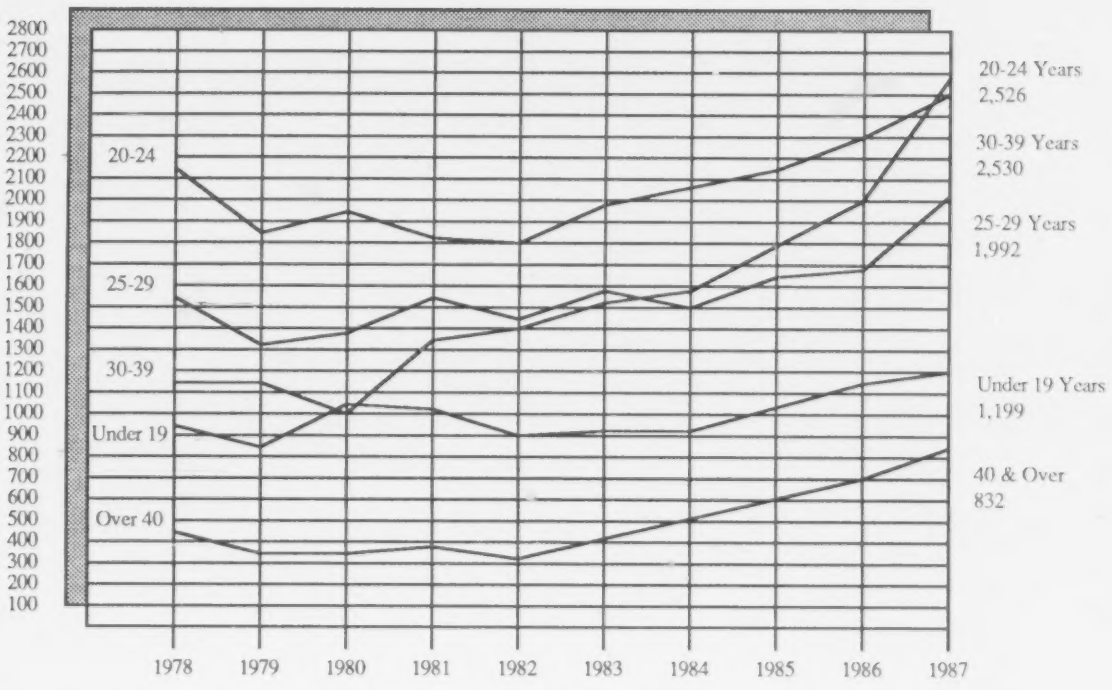
TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
530 63	44 8	90 24	77 14	116 12	31 1	49	16 4	28	3	24	28	6	3		3	12	2.7 2.7
1				1													2.0 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1						1											3.0 0.0
1					1												2.5 0.0
127 29	8 5	28 16	25 8	32	9	14	4	5		2							1.8 0.9
12	4		3	2		3											1.4 0.0
6 2	3 1	1	 1	2													0.9 0.8
5		3	1					1									1.7 0.0
3	1		1	1													1.3 0.0
3			3														1.5 0.0
2				1					1								3.2 0.0
2		1		1													1.5 0.0
2		1		1													1.5 0.0
1			1														1.1 0.0
1	1																0.3 0.0
2		2															1.0 0.0
2	2																0.5 0.0
1	1																0.5 0.0

FEMALE COMMITMENTS & MINIMUM TERM DISTRIBUTION

	GRAND TOTALS - 593	VIOLATIONS * ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.414	UDAA W/O Int. to Steal	02 *
750.520E	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 4th Degree	02 *
750.303	Game Room for Hire	02 *
750.479	Resisting or Obstructing Officer	02 *
333.7413	VDL (Second or Subse. Givn Offse.	01 *
750.250	Forging of Notes	01 *

TOTAL	.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
530 63	44 8	90 24	77 14	116 12	31 1	49	16 4	28	3	24	28	6	3		3	12	2.7 2.7
1		1															1.0 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1	1																0.5 0.0
1								1									4.0 0.0
1					1												2.5 0.0

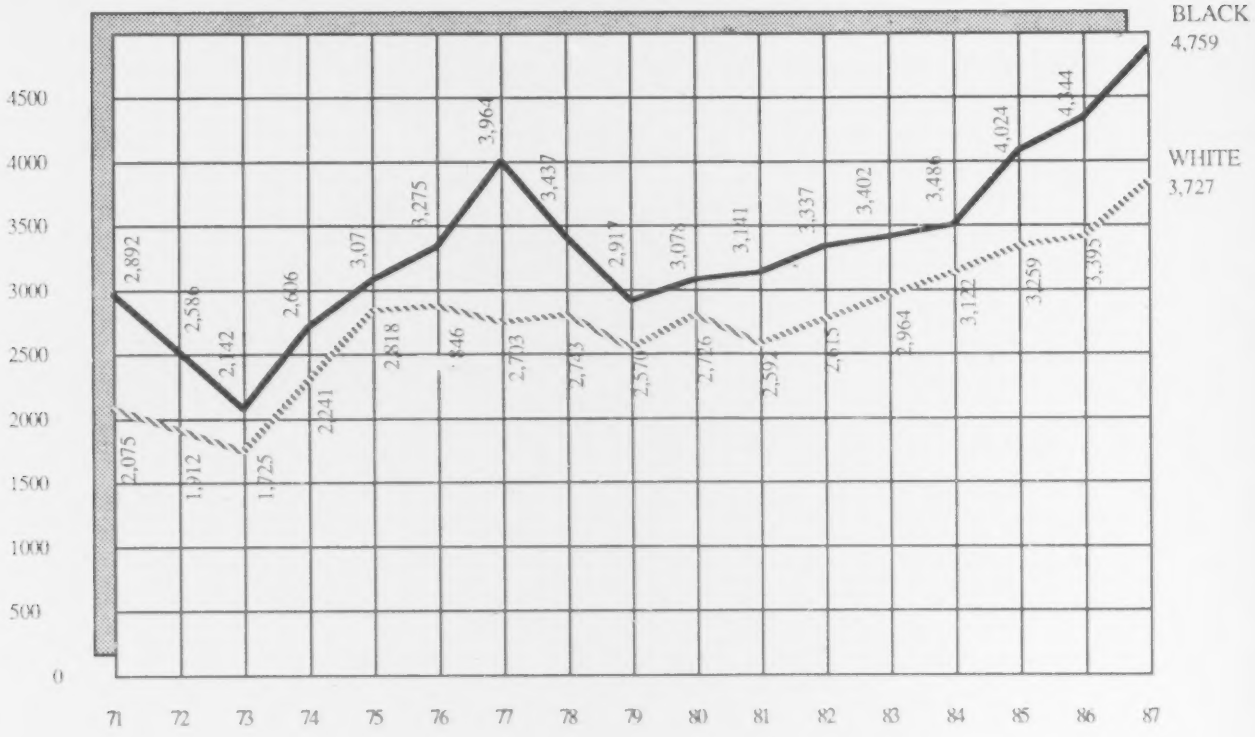
B4a Commitments by Age for Men 1979 - 1987



B4a Commitments by Age, Race and Sex as of December 1987

AGE GROUP	TOTAL COMMITMENTS COUNT	PCNT	MALE COMMITMENTS Total Male Count	PCNY	White Count	PCNT	Non-White Count	PCNT	FEMALE COMMITMENTS Total Female Count	PCNT	White Count	PCNT	Non-White Count	PCNT
19 AND UNDER	1,199	31.2	1,173	13.8	474	5.6	699	8.2	26	4.4	7	1.2	19	3.2
20-24	2,526	27.8	2,425	28.6	1,111	13.1	1,314	15.5	101	17.0	42	7.1	59	9.9
25-29	1,992	21.9	1,850	21.8	841	9.9	1,009	11.9	142	23.9	56	9.4	86	14.5
30-39	2,530	27.9	2,270	26.7	897	10.6	1,373	16.2	260	43.8	68	11.5	192	32.4
40 AND OVER	832	9.2	768	9.1	404	4.8	364	4.3	64	10.8	22	3.7	42	7.1
TOTALS	9,079	100.0	8,486	100.0	3,727	43.9	4,759	56.1	593	100.0	195	32.9	398	67.1
SUBTOTALS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL	100.0		93.5		41.1		52.4		6.5		2.1		4.4	

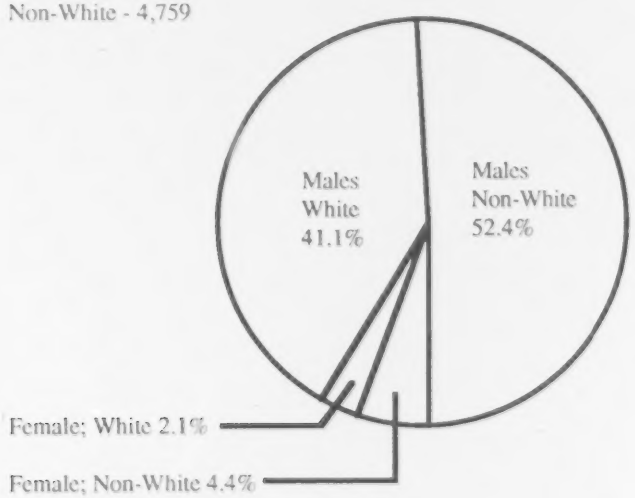
B5a Commitments by Race for Men 1971 - 1987



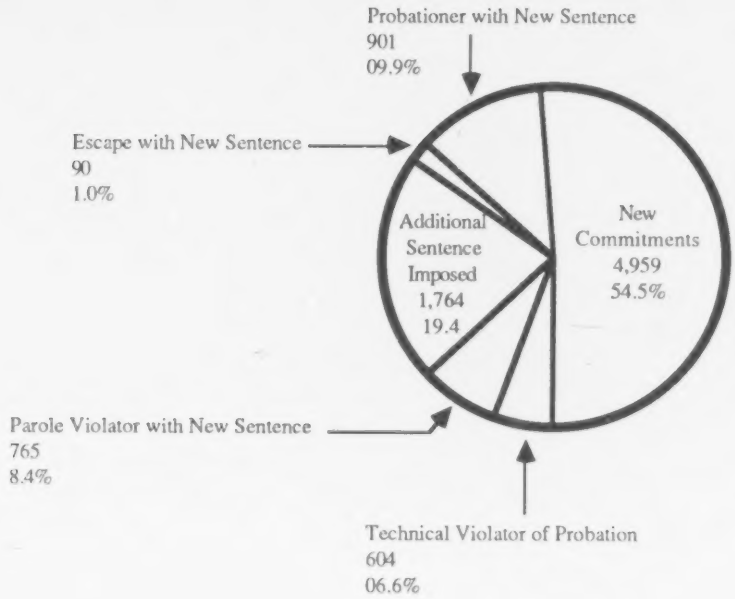
B5b Total Commitments by Race; Male and Female Percentages

MALE
White - 3,727
Non-White - 4,759

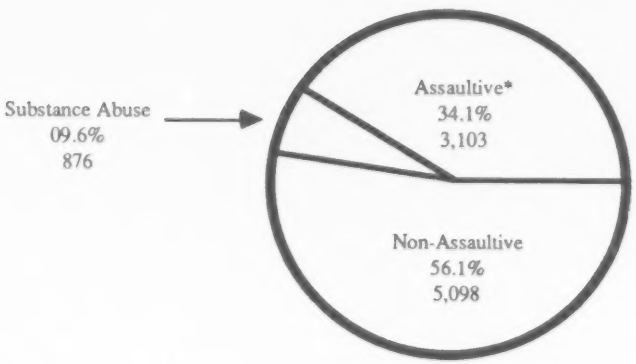
FEMALE
White - 195
Non-White - 398



B 6 Commitments by Type: Total Commitments 1987



B 7 Commitments: Percent of Crimes Committed in Three Major Crime Areas



* Designated Assaultive Crimes

PRISONS & PRISONERS

The following tables and charts present information on the state's prisons and prisoners. A map shows the location of all prisons and camps as of Dec. 31, 1987. Another section describes each institution.

The C tables count the controlling sentences for persons who were on count at institution or in the halfway house program the last day of 1987. Temporary releases, furloughs, out-to-court and admissions to the Department of Mental Health are not counted nor are persons who are on facility count who did not have any active sentence record on the department's computer information system.

The **C1** chart contains sentences for both men and women but **C2** contains only women. Besides listing the number of persons serving sentences for the various crimes, the charts contain minimum sentences and averages. Sentences falling between the various categories are grouped into higher categories. Attempted offenses are given directly below the named offense and are not included in the non-attempt category.

The Facilities Summary chart (**C4**) shows prisoner movement during the year, including escapes and walkaways and deaths. Because of lack of staff resources, the critical incidents were not compiled this year.

C7 shows institutional programming and activities, and there are a variety of charts illustrating the efforts of Michigan State Industries.

Charts illustrating activities of the Bureau of Health Care Services are not included in the report because a separate statistical document is available from that bureau.

C1 Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 23,862	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.529	Robbery, Armed	L
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 1st Degree	L
750.317	Murder, Second Degree	L
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss of Cont Sub	L
750.316	Murder, First Degree	L
750.83	Assault W/Intent to Commit Murder	L
750.89	Assault to Rob, Armed	L
333.7403	Poss of Contr Danger Sub 650 Grams	L
750.349	Kidnapping	L
750.531	Bank Safe or Vlt. Robbery	L
750.520	Rape	L
750.157A	Conspiracy	L
769.11	Habitual Criminal, Third Felony	L
769.10	Habitual Criminal, Second Felony	L
769.12	Habitual Criminal, Fourth Felony	L
750.91	Attempt to Commit Murder	L
750.157B	Incite, Induce to Commit Crime	L
750.350	Enticing Child Under 14 Yr. Age	L

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
22,461 1,401	294 94	1,000 237	1,535 253	2,405 286	1,064 128	2,618 183	682 125	1,409 18	128	1,846 22	4,508 29	1,151 5	782 6	274 2	640 1	2,125 8	1.9 2.2
3,008 27	10	53	105 1	205 3	52 3	252 2	36 5	165 2	23	327 2	906 5	303 1	206 2	73	133	159 1	9.3 5.7
1,557 16	1	2 1	7	16 1	13 2	40 5	8 5	56	5	94	536	227	167 2	68	159	158	14.4 4.9
1,563 7		1		6		7	1 1	11		30	288 2	264	178 1	78	222 1	477 2	20.6 15.2
1,031 153	14 13	40 31	93 38	111 35	66 6	150 14	37 11	113 2	5	100 2	177 1	37	59	1	1	27	5.1 1.8
1,144 3										1					3	1,140 3	47.5 0.0
500 3	2	3	2	6 1	4	11	1	15		20	129	87	73	18 2	61	68	16.6 16.3
431 5	3	10	12	29	6	46	4	22 1	2	53	142 2	34 1	28	6	18	16 1	8.7 7.1
257 29	16 9	50 14	62 4	44 1	21	25 1	1	3		2	19	1	9			4	2.9 0.9
127 5			1	1	1 3	2 1	1	4		6	26	21	13	5	15	32	16.4 2.7
117 4		2	5	4	2	6	1	11 1		17 1	37	13 1	9 1	3	3	4	8.9 9.2
49 2						2	1				6	1	4	4	6	26 1	24.4 3.3
10				2	1	1		3		1			1			1	5.1 0.0
6			1		1			1		1	1	1					5.6 0.0
6			1	2		1				1	1						3.2 0.0
4									1		2		1				10.3 0.0
2 1											1					2	0.0 10.0
2 1					1		1			1							4.2 2.5
2											2						8.5 0.0

Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 23,862	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
767.39	Procure/Counsel/Aid/Abet Com/Crime	L
750.72	Burning a Dwelling House	20
750.213	Extortion	20
750.455	Pandering	20
750.459	Transport Female for Prostitution	20
750.110	Break and Enter Occ. Dwelling	15
750.520C	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 2nd Degree	15
750.530	Robbery, Unarmed	15
750.520D	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 3rd Degree	15
750.321	Manslaughter	15
750.88	Assault to Rob, Unarmed	15
750.329	Firearm, Cause Death W/O Malice	15
750.422	Perjury	15
750.158	Sodomy	15
750.424	Subornation of Perjury	15
750.423	Perjury, Willfully Swear Falsely	15
750.249	Uttering and Publishing	14
750.248	Forgery of Records	14

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
22,461	294	1,000	1,535	2,405	1,064	2,618	682	1,409	128	1,846	4,508	1,151	782	274	640	2,125	1.9
1,401	94	237	253	286	128	183	125	18	4	22	29	5	6	2	1	8	2.2
1		1															1.0
																	0.0
126		2	8	16	3	11	4	17		16	32	15	1		1		5.9
15		2	3	3		5	2										2.2
33			1	6	1	1	1	2		1	11	6	1		2		8.9
2			2														1.5
1											1						10.0
1					1												2.5
1										1							5.0
																	0.0
1,925	3	51	118	188	116	272	73	199	23	268	535	48	12	10	6	3	5.1
35		1		3	3	5	1	3		5	12	2					5.5
702		8	15	58	15	143	22	92	2	99	233	9	4	2			5.3
63		2	4	13	13	13	18										2.6
623	4	19	46	60	36	83	21	78	4	79	173	14	4	1	1		5.0
28		4		7	4	8	3		1		1						2.6
607		9	10	42	21	88	10	69	4	93	240	15	4			2	5.8
41	1	1	6	10	6	7	8			1	1						2.5
577	1	9	11	26	10	58	12	28	6	81	327	6			2		6.7
1				1													2.0
70		3	8	5	4	14		4	1	6	23	1	1				4.8
1			1														1.5
20			3	1	1		1	2		4	8						5.1
																	0.0
6				1		1					4						6.8
1			1														1.5
3			1	1							1						3.3
																	0.0
3						1		2									3.6
																	0.0
1										1							5.0
1				1													2.0
390	2	5	14	57	20	87	30	52	4	35	77	7					4.1
73	5	10	9	15	7	13	12	2									2.1
53			3	6	4	10	6	4		13	6	1					4.0
2				2													2.0

Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 23,862	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.110	Break and Enter Occ. Dwelling	10
750.84	Assault Less Than Murder	10
750.357	Larceny from a Person	10
750.520G	Asslt W/Int to Commit Crim Sex Conduct	10
750.218	False Pretense to Defraud	10
750.73	Burning Other Real Property	10
750.227B	Poss. of Firearm Comm of Felony	10
750.174	Att. Embz.Agt.Serv Emp. Over $100	10
750.116	Poss. of Burglars Tools	10
750.87	Assault to Commit a Felony	10
750.75	Burning Insured Property	10
750.136A	Torture by Parent or Guardian	10
257.254	Possession of a Stolen Auto	10
333.7402	Counterfeit of Controlled Sub	10
750.86	Assault With Intent to Maim	10
750.251	Forgery of Bank Bills & Notes	07
750.183	Aid Escape & Rescue of Prisoners	07
750.535	Receiving Stolen Property	05

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
22,461	294	1,000	1,535	2,405	1,064	2,618	682	1,409	128	1,846	4,508	1,151	782	274	640	2,125	1.9
1,401	94	237	253	286	128	183	125	18	4	22	29	5	6	2	1	8	2.2
1130	5	44	108	169	124	195	63	114	23	143	142						3.3
319	9	17	44	75	55	62	40	2	2	9	4						2.4
562	5	31	20	64	29	118	7	64	7	70	128	14		1	1	3	4.2
14			2	4	1	4	2	1									2.5
360	4	23	30	78	23	62	21	35		40	43	1					3.2
62	5	9	7	13	8	13	6	1									2.1
214		5	22	18	25	37	11	17	2	32	42	1			2		4.2
3			1	1		1											2.1
92		2	4	5	6	27	4	7	2	13	21			1			4.2
20		3	1	3	2	7	3	1									2.5
56		3	4	6		15	2	9	2	4	11						3.8
4				1		2	1										2.8
56				55						1							2.0
																	0.0
45		3	9	10	1	7	4	5		2	4						2.9
3		2			1												1.5
22		1	3	1	1	4		1	1	2	6	1				1	4.7
2				1	1												2.2
19	1		1		1	2	1	3		4	6						4.9
																	0.0
9			1	1				3		2	2						4.3
1						1											3.0
10				2		2					5				1		7.3
																	0.0
5		1	1		1						2						4.5
																	0.0
5				2		2							1				6.0
																	0.0
3				1		1					1						5.0
																	0.0
2				1				1									3.0
																	0.0
1					1												2.5
																	0.0
588	10	63	73	146	74	91	61	20	1	27	18	3	1				2.5
81	11	30	17	18	1	1	1	1	1								1.3

Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 23,862	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.193	Escape from Prison	05
750.413	Unlawfully Driving Away Auto	05
750.356	Larceny over $100	05
750.227	Carrying Concealed Weapon	05
750.356A	Larceny from Mtr. Vehicle or Tlr.	05
750.111	Entering Without Breaking	05
750.362	Larceny by Conversion Over $100	05
800.281	Transport Contraband into Prison	05
750.505	Common Law Offense No Express Penalty	05
750.224B	Mfg. or Poss. Shortened Barrel Gun	05
800.283	Weapons, Prohibit Furnish in Prison	05
750.226	Carry Weapon W/Unlawful Intent	05
750.224	Mfg. or Poss. Illegal Weapons	05
750.253	Uttering Counterfeit Notes	05
750.338	Gross Indcency Between Males	05
750.338B	Att. Gr. Ind. Btwn. Male An Female	05
800.285	Transport Drugs Into Prison	05
750.425	Incite or Procure to Commit Perjury	05

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
22,461	294	1,000	1,535	2,405	1,064	2,618	682	1,409	128	1,846	4,508	1,151	782	274	640	2,125	1.9
1,401	94	237	253	286	128	183	125	18	4	22	29	5	6	2	1	8	2.2
427	69	128	51	69	19	50	19	3	1	13	4		1				1.7
13	1		4	5	1	1				1							1.9
364	3	22	34	90	59	67	45	14	1	17	11				1		2.7
60	8	24	9	14	3	2											1.3
376	2	20	48	89	35	56	48	10		34	29	4	1				3.1
41	2	10	7	17		2	3										1.6
341	25	78	53	65	20	51	20	4	1	9	12		1	1		1	2.2
35		10	8	16	1												1.4
227	3	18	20	79	28	29	27	8		6	6	3					2.6
33	5	14	6	5		1	1	1									1.2
139	2	29	15	32	15	22	12	1	1	3	5	2					2.4
7		1		6													1.6
35		4	2	6	1	12	3	2		4		1					3.1
3			3														1.4
32	1	7	7	3	3	2	4	1	1	1	2						2.4
4		1	3														1.3
31		2	4	2	3	11	7						1		1		4.0
1					1												2.5
30	3	3	7	7	2	4	2	1						1			2.7
2		1		1													1.3
30	1	7	3	12	2	1				1	2	1					2.6
1			1														1.5
16		2	1	1	1	5	2	1			2	1					4.0
3		1	1	1													1.2
17	1		3	4	3	2	3			1							2.4
1			1														1.3
10				2	4	3				1							2.8
1					1												2.5
9	2	1		1	1	1	2			1							2.3
																	0.0
3		1	1					1									2.1
2				2													1.7
4	1	1	1	1													1.1
																	0.0
3		1			1	1											2.1
																	0.0

Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 23,862	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
257.617	Leaving Scene of P.I. Accident	05
257.902	Drunk Driving While on Probation	05
257.257	Alter/Forge/Poss. Ilg. Plates/Reg	05
750.211	Conspiracy to Possess Explosives	05
750.363	Larceny by False Personation	04
750.360	Larceny from a Building	04
750.82	Felonious Assault	04
257.625	Drunk Driving - Third Offense	04
750.197C	Jail Break - Armed	04
750.377A	Mal. Dest Property Over $100	04
750.380	Malicious Destruction Bldg Over $10	04
750.157Q	Sale/Use Cr. Cards Unlawfully Obtained	04
750.199A	Absconding or Forfeiting Bond	04
750.136	Cruelty to Children	04
750.377B	Malicious Dest Police Property	04
750.77	Prepare to Burn Property Over $50	04
750.157P	Intent to Sell or Use Credit Cards	04
750.74	Burning of Personal Property	04

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
22,461	294	1,000	1,535	2,405	1,064	2,618	682	1,409	128	1,846	4,508	1,151	782	274	640	2,125	1.9
1,401	94	237	253	286	128	183	125	18	4	22	29	5	6	2	1	8	2.2
3		1	2														1.2
																	0.0
2			1		1												2.0
																	0.0
2		1		1													1.5
																	0.0
1							1										3.3
1	1																0.5
1						1											3.0
																	0.0
1066	22	86	212	257	86	239	20	86		38	20						2.3
122	16	42	50	6	1	6				1							1.2
501	36	71	107	111	40	87	4	20	1	12	11	1					2.1
19	3	4	10	1		1											1.2
96		6	12	21	15	24	15	1	1		1						2.4
1						1											2.8
77	7	16	8	18	9	10		3	1	2	3						2.1
1			1														1.3
35	4	2	5	9	8	5		1			1						2.1
5	1	1	2		1												1.3
31	3	5	4	7	3	7		1			1						1.9
1			1														1.3
29	1	2	5	8	1	5		4			3						2.7
2	1		1														0.8
27		2	4	8	2	5	1	4	1								2.4
2					1	1											2.6
26	1	2	5	7	3	5	1			1	1						2.2
																	0.0
22		2	6	8	2	2		2									2.0
																	0.0
12			2	3	2	4		1									2.4
3	1		2														1.0
12	1	2		3	1	2		2			1						2.6
3	1		1			1											1.5
9		2			2	4				1							2.5
1	1																0.3

Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 23,862	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
333.7407	Distribution Without a Licierse	04
750.157N	Theft of Credit Cards	04
400.60	False State - Obtn. Relief > $500	04
750.211A	Explosive Device - Construction	04
750.117	Bribery of a Public Officer	04
750.157U	Forge Cr. Card Sig. Rslt in Overcharge	04
570.152	Violation of Building Trust Act	03
752.811	Enter Vending Machine	03
750.161	Desertion and Non Support	03
750.414	UDAA W/O Int. to Steal	02
750.479	Resisting or Obstructing Officer	02
750.520E	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 4th Degree	02
750.324	Negligent Homocide	02
750.131A	Checks W/O Acct. or Suff. Funds	02
752.861	Careless Use of Firearms	02
752.191	Felonious Driving	02
750.131	Checks No Funds	02
750.362A	Larceny of Rent. Mtr. V./Tlr. Over $100	02

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
22,461 1,401	294 94	1,000 237	1,535 253	2,405 286	1,064 128	2,618 183	682 125	1,409 18	128 4	1,846 22	4,508 29	1,151 5	782 6	274 2	640 1	2,125 8	1.9 2.2
7 1		1	 1	3		3											2.2 1.3
7		2	2			2		1									2.1 0.0
6	1	1		3	1												1.6 0.0
4	1	2	1														0.8 0.0
2				1	1												2.2 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
2						2											3.0 0.0
1						1											3.0 0.0
1			1														1.5 0.0
32 1	5	5 1	19	3													1.1 1.0
30	1	3	14	2	1	3		2		2	2						2.4 0.0
29		1	23	2	1	1					1						1.5 0.0
14	1	4	7	1		1											1.2 0.0
14		1	7	3	1					1	1						2.1 0.0
11		3	7		1												1.2 0.0
8	1	1	6														1.1 0.0
5		1	3								1						2.6 0.0
2			1	1													1.6 0.0

Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 23,862	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.451	Accosting & Soliciting 3rd Offence	02
750.303	Game Room For Hire	02
335.341	Violation of Drug Law	01
333.7413	Violation of Drug Law, Subsequent Offender	01
750.335A	Indecent Exposure	01
335.3411	UDL	01
750.535A		01
750.250	Forgery of Notes	01
205.509	Poss. & Trans. Untaxed Cigarettes	01
750.206	Place Explosive W/Int to do Damage	01
750.349A	Prisoner Taking Another as Hostage	01
750.1313		01
750.415	Motor Vehicle - Concealing and Misrepresenting I.D.	01
750.457	Accept Earnings of Prositution	01
205.107		01
750.397A	Placing Harmful Objects/Substance Food	01
752.1003	False Health Care Claims	01
750.145C	Child Abuse Commerical Activity	01

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
22,461 1,401	294 94	1,000 237	1,535 253	2,405 286	1,064 128	2,618 183	682 125	1,409 18	128 4	1,846 22	4,508 29	1,151 5	782 6	274 2	640 1	2,125 8	1.9 2.2
1			1														1.3 2.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
21		2	2	2		2	1			3	5	3			1		6.7 0.0
8						2		1		2	3						5.1 0.0
7			1	3				1		1	1						3.6 0.0
6						1				1	1	3					8.6 0.0
5			1	1		2	1										2.5 0.0
4					1	1		1			1						4.0 0.0
3		1	1	1													1.5 0.0
2												1		1			20.0 0.0
2											1					1	6.7 0.0
2	1		1														0.7 0.0
2		1				1											1.8 0.0
2				1							1						4.2 0.0
2						2											3.0 0.0
1 1			1			1											1.5 3.0
2			1			1											2.1 0.0
1 1			1			1											1.5 3.0

Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution (in years for men and women)

	GRAND TOTALS - 23,862	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
43.841		01
750.205	Place Explosive by Prop. W/Int. Discharge	01
750.241	Obstructing a Firefighter	01
750.207	Use Explosive W/Intent Destroy, Injure	01
333.7404	Use of Controlled Dangerous Substance	01
750.145A	Accost, Solicit Child Immoral Purposes	01
333.7410	Distribution to Minors	01
750.209	Place Foul Substance W/Int. Injure, Coerce	01
205.27		01
752.881		01
451.809		01
750.227C		01
333.7341		01
750.199		01
750.113		01
750.81	Simple Assault	00

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
22,461 1,401	294 94	1,000 237	1,535 253	2,405 286	1,064 128	2,618 183	682 125	1,409 18	128 4	1,846 22	4,508 29	1,151 5	782 6	274 2	640 1	2,125 8	1.9 2.2
																	1.3 0.0
1			1								1						10.0 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1													1				20.0 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1			1														1.5 0.0
1					1												2.5 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1									1								4.5 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1						1											2.7 0.0
1			1														1.5 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0

C2 Female Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution

	GRAND TOTALS - 1,184	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.317	Murder, Second Degree	L
333.7401	Unlawful Man, Del, Poss of Cont Sub	L
750.529	Robbery, Armed	L
750.316	Murder, First Degree	L
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, First Degree	L
333.7403	Poss of Contr Danger Sub 650 Grams	L
750.89	Assault to Rob, Armed	L
750.83	Assault W/Intent to Commit Murder	L
750.157A	Conspiracy	L
750.349	Kidnapping	L
769.12	Habitual Criminal, Fourth Felony	L
750.520	Rape	L
769.11	Habitual Criminal, Third Felony	L
750.91	Attempt to Commit Murder	L
750.531	Bank Safe or Vlt. Robbery	L
750.72	Burning a Dwelling House	20
750.213	Extortion	20
750.321	Manslaughter	15

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
1,096 88	25 8	93 20	101 18	187 16	64 5	158 10	45 5	87 1	6	74 1	127 3	26	23	8	10	62 1	4.5 1.9
98 2		1		4		3	1	2		9	22 1	18	12	4	7	16	14.7 6.6
66 5		3 1	6	12 3	4	3 1	3	16		5	5		7			2	5.2 2.0
67 1		5	1	16	2	7	1	4		9 1	15	2				5	4.6 5.0
38 1																38 1	0.0 0.0
24					1					2	13	1	2	3	2		13.3 0.0
22		4	5	5	4	2					1		1				2.9 0.0
15 1	2					4		2		1	4 1		1	1			7.1 6.5
8										1	6	1					7.6 0.0
4				1	1			1		1							3.3 0.0
3											1				1	1	25.0 0.0
1											1						7.0 0.0
1											1						7.0 0.0
1										1							5.0 0.0
1											1						0.0 10.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
11 1				1	1	2 1	1	2		1	1	2					5.4 3.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
57		3	4	4		10	1	5	1	7	22						5.0 0.0

Female Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution

	GRAND TOTALS - 1,184	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.520	Robbery, Unarmed	15
750.110	Break & Entering Occ. Dwelling	15
750.520C	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 2rd Degree	15
750.88	Assault to Rob, Unarmed	15
750.520D	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 3rd Degreee	15
750.423	Perjury-Wilfully Swear Falsely	15
750.249	Uttering & Publishing,	14
750.248	Forgery of Records	14
750.84	Assault Less Than Murder	10
750.218	False Pretense to Defraud	10
750.357	Larceny from a Person	10
750.174	Att.Embz.Agt.Serv Emp. Over $100	10
750.110	Break and Enter Occ. Dwelling	10
750.227B	Poss. of Firearm Comm. of Felony	10
750.73	Burning Other Real Property	10
750.136A	Torture by Parent or Guardian	10
750.86	Assault with Intent to Maim	10
750.356	Larceny Over $100	05

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
1,096 88	25 8	93 20	101 18	187 16	64 5	158 10	45 5	87 1	6	74 1	127 3	26	23	8	10	62 1	4.5 1.9
27	1	4	3	6	2	3		5		1	2						2.8 0.0
17 1		1	1	2	1	5	2 1			1	3						3.6 3.5
7		2			1	1		2			1						3.0 0.0
2			1							1							3.2 0.0
1											1						10.0 0.0
1										1							5.0 0.0
90 14	1 2	1 2	6 4	13 2	7	16 1	9 3	14	-2	9	10	2					3.8 1.8
7				2		2				3							3.5 0.0
27 2		3	1	5		8 2		4			6						3.3 3.0
16 6				1	1 2	9 2		2 1	1	2	1						3.6 2.8
13 4		1 1	2 2	5	1 1	1	1	2									2.3 1.5
10			3	4		1	1			1							2.3 0.0
7 2			1	3	1 1	1	1			1							2.8 1.8
4				4													2.0 0.0
3			1	1			-	1									2.5 0.0
1											1						6.7 0.0
1				1													2.0 0.0
67 4		5 1	9 1	16 2	8	7	11	3		5	3						2.7 1.4

Female Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution

	GRAND TOTALS - 1,184	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
750.193	Escape from Prison	05
750.227	Carrying Concealed Weapons	05
750.535	Receiving Stolen Property	05
750.362	Larceny by Conversion Over $100	05
800.505	Common Law Off. No Expr Penalty	05
750.338B	Att. Gr. Ind. Btwn Male & Female	05
750.356A	Larceny from Mtr. Vehicle or Tlr.	05
800.281	Transport Contraband into Prison	05
750.413	Unlawfully Driving Away Auto	05
750.253	Uttering Counterfiet Notes	05
800.285	Transport Drugs into Prison	05
750.226	Carry Weapon W/Unlawful Intent	05
750.360	Larcey from a Building	04
750.92	Felonious Assault	04
750.157Q	Sale/Use Cr. Cards Unlawfully Obtai	04
257.625	Drunk Driving - 3rd Offense	04
750.199A	Absconding or Forfeiting Bond	04
750.136	Cruelty to Children	04

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
1,096 88	25 8	93 20	101 18	187 16	64 5	158 10	45 5	87 1	6	74 1	127 3	26	23	8	10	62 1	4.5 1.9
38 1	6	15	2	4 1	1	6	3	1									1.6 1.7
13 1	1	2	1	6 1		1		1			1						2.2 1.7
9 1		1	3	2 1	1					2							2.3 1.7
3 2		1	2			2											2.3 1.4
4					1	1	2										2.9 0.0
1 2		1		2													1.0 1.7
2				1		1											2.5 0.0
1 1			1		1												2.5 1.5
1 1	1			1													2.0 0.5
2					2												2.5 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1																	3.0 0.0
239 32	5 4	25 15	39 6	56 3	20 1	52 3	9	17		10	6						2.4 1.2
19	4	2	5	4	1	3											1.5 0.0
6 1	1 1	1		1		2		1									2.2 0.3
4				1		2			1								3.1 0.0
4		1	1	1				1									2.1 0.0
4	1	1	1			1											1.4 0.0

Female Prisoner Population and Minimum Term Distribution

	GRAND TOTALS - 1,184	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS Max. Penalty
400.60	False State - Obtn. Relief > $500	04
750.157N	Theft of Credit Cards	04
750.157P	Intent to Sell or Use Credit Cards	04
333.7407	Distribution Without a License	04
750.377B	Malicious Dest Police Property	04
750.197C	Jail Break - Armed	04
750.131	Checks No Funds	02
752.191	Felonious Driving	02
750.324	Negligent Homicide	02
750.414	UDAA W/O Int. to Steal	02
750.520E	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 4th Degree	02
750.303	Game Room For Hire	02
750.479	Resisting or Obstructing Officer	02
335.341	VDL	01
333.7413	VDL (Second or serious offense)	01
335.3411	VDL	01
750.250	Forgery of Notes	01

TOTAL	.5	1.0	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
1,096 88	25 8	93 20	101 18	187 16	64 5	158 10	45 5	87 1	6	74 1	127 3	26	23	8	10	62 1	4.5 1.9
4		1		2	1												1.8 0.0
3		1	2														1.3 0.0
2	1	1															0.5 0.0
2		1		1													1.5 0.0
1			1														1.1 0.0
1			1														0.0 1.3
2		1	1														1.1 0.0
1	1																0.5 0.0
1		1															0.6 0.0
1		1															1.0 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1			1														1.3 0.0
1	1																0.5 0.0
2		2															0.9 0.0
1								1									4.0 0.0
1						1											3.0 0.0
1					1												2.5 0.0

MAP

Facilities Operated by the Michigan Department of Corrections (December, 1987)

INSTITUTIONS

1 State House of Corrections & Branch Prison
2 Kinross Correctional Facility
3 Muskegon Correctional Facility
4 Richard Handlon Michigan Training Unit
4 Michigan Reformatory
4 Riverside Correctional Facility
4 Riverside Reception & Guidance Center
4 Ionia Temporary Facility
4 Ionia Maximum
5 Michigan Dunes Correctional Facility
6 State Prison of Southern Michigan
6 Reception & Guidance Center (SPSM)
6 Cotton Correctional Facility
7 Huron Valley Women's Facility
8 Huron Valley Men's Facility
9 Phoenix Correctional Facility
10 Western Wayne Correctional Facility
11 Florence Crane Women's Facility
12 Lakeland Correctional Facility
13 Scott Regional
14 Thumb Regional
15 Muskegon Temporary
16 Carson City Correctional

CAMPS

A Camp Baraga
B Camp Ojibway
C Camp Cusino
D Camp Pellston
E Camp Lehman
F Camp Pugsley
G Camp Pontiac
H Camp Sauble
I Camp Gilman (Female)
J Camp Brighton
K Parole Camp
L Camp Waterloo
M Camp Tuscola
N Cassidy Lake

DESCRIPTION OF INSTITUTIONS (Per capitas include clinical costs)

CARSON CITY TEMPORARY FACILITY (OTF)

Warden Richard E. Johnson
10274 Boyer Road
Carson City, Michigan 48811
(517) 584-3911
Opened: 1987
Capacity: November, 1987: 640
Population: January, 1988: 640
Security Level: Medium
Age Limits: 21 and Over
General Fund Appropriation
for 1987/88: $8,416,200
Appropriated per capita costs/prisoner
care and custody 1987/88: $48.04

CORRECTIONS CAMP PROGRAM (CCP)

Warden William Grant
6000 Maute Road
Grass Lake, Michigan 49240
(313) 475-1358
13 camps found throughout Michigan (one camp for women)
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 1,271
Population: December 1986: 2,993
Age Limits: 17 and up
Appropriation for 1987-88: $28,380,200
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $42.02

FLORENCE CRANE WOMEN'S FACILITY (ACF)

Warden Carol R. Howes
38 Fourth Street
Coldwater, Michigan 49036
(517) 279-9165
Opened: April 15, 1985
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 500
Population: December 1987: 496
Age Limits: All Ages
Medium Security
Appropriation for 1987-88: $6,637,600
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $60.00

HURON VALLEY MEN'S FACILITY (HVM)

Warden Travis Jones
3201 Bemis Road
Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197
(313) 434-7775
Opened: August 20, 1981
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 393
Population: December 1987: 384
Age Limits: All ages
Maximum security
Appropriation for 1987-88: $13,891,600
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $118.50

HURON VALLEY WOMEN'S FACILITY (HVW)

Warden Tekla Miller
3511 Bemis Road
Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197
(313) 434-6300
Opened: August 1977
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 261
Population: December 1987: 358
Age Limit: All ages
Close and medium security
Appropriation for 1987-88: $8,140,300
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $65.79

IONIA MAXIMUM FACILITY

Warden Ray Tombs
1576 W. Bluewater Hwy.
Ionia, Michigan 48846
(616) 527-6331
Opened: May 1987
Capacity: December, 1987: 385
Population: December, 1987: 328
Age Limits: 25 and under
Security Level: Maximum security
General Fund Appropriation
for 1987-88: $11,275,000
Appropriated per capita cost for prisoner care and custody 1987-88: $77.23

IONIA TEMPORARY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY (ITF)

Warden John Makowski
1755 Harwood Road
Ionia, Michigan 48846
(616) 527-6320
Opened: December 27, 1985
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 640
Population: December 1987: 734
Age Limits: Over age 21
Medium custody
Appropriation for 1987-88: $9,924,100
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $42.00

G. ROBERT COTTON REGIONAL CORRECTIONAL FACILITY (JTF)

Warden Denise Quarles
3500 N. Elm
Jackson, Michigan 49201
(517) 782-5414
Opened: December 1985
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 1,008

Population: December 1987: 1,265
Age Limits: 21 and up
Medium security
Appropriation for 1987-88: $17,053,900
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $46.35

KINROSS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY (KCF)
Warden Robert E. LeCureux
Kincheloe, Michigan 49788
(906) 495-2282
Opened: January 1978
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 1,108
Population: December 1987: 1,261
Age Limits: 21 and up
Medium security
Appropriation for 1987-88: $16,066,800
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $49.64

LAKELAND CORRECTIONAL FACILITY (LCF)
Warden Robert G. Redman
141 First Street
Coldwater, Michigan 49036
(517) 278-6942
Opened: December 27, 1985
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 650
Population: December 1987: 637
Age Limits: 21 and over
Medium security
Appropriation for 1987-88: $11,388,100
*Appropriated for 1987-88 per capita for prisoner are and custody: $76.21

MICHIGAN DUNES CORRECTIONAL FACILITY (DCF)
Warden Martin Makel
A-6605 W. 138th Avenue
Holland, Michigan 49423-9758
(616) 335-5801
Opened: July 17, 1978
Temporary Emergency Capacity: 408
December 1987: 446
Age Limits: 21 and older
Medium security
Appropriation for 1987-88: $8,533,700
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $63.14

MICHIGAN REFORMATORY (RMI)
Warden Pamela K. Withrow
Ionia, Michigan 48846
(616) 527-2500
Opened: 1877
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 1,242
Population: December 1987: 1,266
Age Limits: 17 to 23
Close security (with minimum security unit outside the walls)
Appropriation for 1987-88: $20,334,600
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $47.05

RICHARD A. HANDLON MICHIGAN TRAINING UNIT (MTU)
Warden James Yarborough
Ionia, Michigan 48846
(616) 527-3100
Opened: 1958
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 950
Population: December 1987: 849
Age Limits: Under 21
Medium security
Appropriation for 1987-88: $13,962,400
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $40.27

MUSKEGON CORRECTIONAL FACILITY (MCF)
Warden H. Gary Wells
2400 South Sheridan
Muskegon, Michigan 49442
(616) 773-3201
Opened: 1974
Temporary Emergency Capacity.
December 1987: 669
Population: December 1987: 849
Age Limits: 21 and over
Medium security
Appropriation for 1987-88: $10,557,800
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $51.48

MUSKEGON TEMPORARY FACILITY (MTF)
Warden Joseph Abramajtys
2901 Olthoff Dr.
Muskegon, Michigan 49444
(616) 773-1122
Opened: 1987
Capacity: December 1987: 640
Population: December 1987: 636
Security Level: Medium
Age Limits: 21 [illegible]er
General fund appropriation for 1987-88: $8,265,000
Appropriated per capita costs/prisoner care and custody 1987-88: $41.96

PHOENIX CORRECTIONAL FACILITY (XCF)
Warden Emmet Baylor
47900 Five Mile Road
Plymouth, Michigan 48170
(313) 455-6300
Opened: August 13, 1980
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 311
Population: December 1987: 311
Age Limits: All ages
Medium security
Appropriation for 1987-88: $8,225,900
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $72.47

RECEPTION & GUIDANCE CENTER JACKSON (RGC)
Warden Jim Pogats
4000 Cooper Street
Jackson, Michigan 49201
(517) 788-7560
Opened: 1956
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 511
Population: December 1987: 480
Age Limits: Males 21 or over are processed here
Appropriation for 1987-88: $73,229,200
(included in appropriation for SPSM)
*Appropriated for 1987-88: per capita for prisoner care and custody: $46.00 (included in figure for SPSM)

RECEPTION & GUIDANCE CENTER - RIVERSIDE (RCF)
Administrator Robert Mayer
777 Riverside Drive
Ionia, Michigan 48846
(616) 527-0110
Opened: May 1979
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 94
Population: December 1987: 171
Age Limits: Males 21 and under are processed here
Appropriation for 1987-88: $13,036,800
Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $113.13 (included in figure for Riverside Correctional Facility)

RIVERSIDE CORRECTIONAL FACILITY (RCF)
Warden John Prelesnik
777 Riverside Drive
Ionia, Michigan 48846
(616) 527-0110
Opened: January 1977
Temporary Emergency Capacity: (Includes Reception Center) December 1987: 490
Population: December 1987: 449
Age Limits: All ages
Close security
Appropriation for 1987-88: $13,036,800
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $111.00

SCOTT REGIONAL CORRECTIONAL FACILITY (SCF)
Warden Lloyd May
47500 Five Mile Road
Plymouth, Michigan 48170
(313) 459-7400
Opened: December 1986
Capacity: December 1987: 432
Population: December 1987: 521
Age Limits: All ages
Security Level: Multi-custody (Close, Medium, Minimum) for male offenders
General fund appropriation for 1987-88: $9.5 million
Appropriated per capita cost/prisoner care and custody 1987-88: $77.00
Appropriated construction costs: $38 million

STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND BRANCH PRISON (MBP)
Warden Theodore Koehler
Marquette, Michigan 49855
(906) 226-6531
Opened: 1889
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 904
Population: December 1987: 861
Age Limits: 21 and up
Maximum security (minimum security unit outside the walls)
Appropriation for 1987-88: $20,612,300
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $68.30

STATE PRISON OF SOUTHERN MICHIGAN (SPSM)
Warden John Jabe
4000 Cooper Street
Jackson, Michigan 49201
(517) 788-7560
Opened: 1839; New prison: 1926
Temporary Emergency Capacity:
December 1987: 4,682
Population: December 1987: 4,596
Age Limits: 21 and up
Close, medium and minimum security
Appropriation for 1987-88: $73,229,200
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $41.22

THUMB CORRECTIONAL FACILITY (TCF)
Warden David Trippett
427 Lake Nepessing
Lapeer, Michigan 48846
(313) 667-2045
Capacity: December 1987: 480
Population: December 1987: 612
Security Level: Medium and Close
General fund appropriation for 1987-88: $1,325,300
Appropriated per capita costs/prisoner care and custody 1987-88: $72.12

WESTERN WAYNE CORRECTIONAL FACILITY (WCF)
Warden Luella Burke
48401 Five Mile Road
Plymouth, Michigan 48170
(313) 459-2500
Opened: August 1, 1986
Temporary Emergency Capacity: December 1987: 500
Population: December 1987: 499
Age Limits: All ages
Medium security
Appropriation for 1987-88: $11,384,200
*Appropriated 1987-88 per capita for prisoner care and custody: $62.38

C3 Racial Composition as of February 29, 1988: Percent Breakdown

LOCATION	WHITE	NON WHITE
Riverside Reception Center	40.3	59.6
Male Correction Centers	46.2	51.7
Male Camps	35.6	62.6
Male Resident Homes	63.3	35.2
Female Correction Centers	28.2	70.5
Female Resident Homes	46.6	53.3
Female Camps	23.2	75.2
Huron Valley Men's Facility	25.0	73.2
Huron Valley Women's Facility	32.2	66.5
Thumb	45.7	52.7
Michigan Reformatory	33.8	63.6
State Prison of Southern Michigan	40.4	57.2
Reception and Guidance Center (SPSM)	47.0	50.5
Muskegon Correctional Facility	49.0	48.1
Phoenix Correctional Facility	38.8	58.5
Marquette Branch Prison	44.0	52.9
Riverside Correctional Facility	51.6	45.8
Kinross Correctional Facility	46.7	51.3
Ionia Max	15.6	81.7
Michigan Training Unit	38.6	59.2
Dunes Correctional Facility	42.0	55.9
Florence Crane Women's Facility	30.5	67.4
Western Wayne Correctional Facility	37.4	60.3
Lakeland Correctional Facility	48.6	49.4
Ionia Temporary Facility	50.4	46.1
Jackson Temporary Facility/Cotton	51.7	45.7
Scott Correctional Facility	24.8	74.4
Muskegon Temp.	44.6	53.6
Parolees	44.0	54.2
TOTAL	41.6	58.4

C4 Facilities Summary: All Prisoner Movements in 1987

(DMH and USP not included in Totals)

Population and Movement	CLT	HVM	KCF	MBP	MCF	MTU	RCF	RGC	RMI	RRC	SMI	SMN	SMS	SMT	XCF	MTF	OTF	TCF
POPULATION	256	414	1230	906	842	1108	493	551	1332	171	2318	1113		1512	317			
COMMITMENTS																		
Probation Violation								544		324								
Probation New Sentence				2				225		274								
New Commitment			1	76				3800		790								
Parole Violation				7				681		35					8			
Escapee New Sentence								73		6								
Additional Sentence Imposed	13	6	31	27	15	65	9	1053	94	147	8	6			7	2		1
TOTAL	13	6	32	112	15	65	9	6376	94	1576	8	6			15	2		1
INTAKE																		
Visitor In (1)		7		73		4	20	14	40	736	2				1	1		
Parolee Return									1									
PV Technical Return			5	10			1	172							776			
Return From Court	34	33	51	20	87	140	54	386	138	81	271	99		132	119	16		15
Return Escaper			7	8		1		269	20	2	4	1			138			
Return Other Agency		6		1			51	24			4							
Transferred In (2)	738	464	1521	995	776	2714	1167	910	1842	184	2017	1208		1778	1199	770	411	731
TOTAL	772	510	1584	1107	863	2859	1293	1775	2041	1003	2298	1308		1910	2233	787	411	746
PAROLES																		
Reinstate Parole							1		6		8	2		3	21		1	
First Parole	21	15	88	113	65	76	24	2	123		89	78		331	17	9		17
Parole In Custody		1	8		6	2	2	3	3		8	10		7	3			1
Reparole Same Term					1		1		15		11	3		24	77			1
TOTAL	21	16	96	113	72	78	28	5	147		116	93		365	118	9	1	19
RELEASES																		
Release Additional Sentence																		
Visitor Out (3)		7		55			15	7	33	688	2				1			
Transfer Different Country																		
Discharge After Parole Return									5		4	1		4	9			
Death-Temp Release											4	11		6				
Death-Lmtd Furlough																		
Death-Institution			1	1			1	1			3	7		1				
Out To Court	55	63	133	69	105	228	66	476	242	122	402	155		154	177	27	1	18
Maximum Discharge No Parole	1	1	9	9	2	7	10	3	15		32	8		40	7	3		2
Escape-Institution									1		1	3						
Escape-Temp Release								1										
Escape-Lmtd Furlough							2							1				
Escape-Walkaway	30			5		2			16		2	1		23				
Transferred Out	668	455	1344	1002	692	2633	1177	7722	1773	1769	1872	1163		1407	1924	114	16	96
Release Other Agency		4		2			52	9			9	1		2				
TOTAL	754	530	1487	1148	799	2870	1321	8219	2085	2579	2331	1350		1638	2118	144	17	116
EOP POPULATION	266	384	1263	864	849	1084	446	478	1235	171	2177	984		1419	329	636	393	612

(1) Prisoner in Transit but still in prison system; (2) Movement from one facility to another; (3) Prisoners in Transit out of prison system

Facilities Summary: All Prisoner Movements in 1987

(DMH and USP not included in Totals)

Population and Movement	CAMPS MALE	CAMPS FEM	DCF	HVW	ACF	WCF	MCJ	LCF	ITF	JTF	SCF	ICF	JCF	*DMH	*USP	INSTITUTIONAL TOTALS
POPULATION	2120	161	448	390	320	621		494	719	983	69			37	64	18,889
COMMITMENTS																
Probation Violation				33												901
Probation New Sentence				103												604
New Commitment				292												4,959
Parole Violation	1			27	1	3			2							765
Escapee New Sentence				8	1				1				1			90
Additional Sentence Imposed	6		16	106	22	6		21	28	2	23	21	29			1,764
TOTAL	7		16	569	24	9		21	31	2	23	21	30			9,083
INTAKE																
Visitor In (1)	156							1								1,055
Parolee Return																1
PV Technical Return				40												1,004
Return From Court	205	14	59	134	85	106	6	52	90	37	143	32	106			2,745
Return Escaper				39												489
Return Other Agency				6										74	14	92
Transferred In (2)	4676	269	546	189	753	826	371	1060	1074	446	842	1281	1889			33,647
TOTAL	5037	283	605	408	838	932	377	1113	1164	483	985	1313	1995	74	14	39,033
PAROLES																
Reinstate Parole					3	13			1		1					60
First Parole	550	38	33	29	66	92	8	28	128	33	14	4	104	1	1	2,195
Parole In Custody	10		6	2	9	14	3	4	8	3	2		1			116
Reparole Same Term	1		1	1	1	90	2		2		1	3				235
TOTAL	561	38	40	32	79	209	13	32	139	36	18	7	105	1	1	2,606
RELEASES																
Release Additional Sentence																
Visitor Out (3)	154							1								963
Transfer Different Country																
Discharge After Parole Return					1	20	1									45
Death-Temp Release				1												22
Death-Lmtd Furlough																
Death-Institution	2			1						1						19
Out To Court	254	15	78	191	111	161	8	93	131	63	187	61	178			4,024
Maximum Discharge No Parole	55	6	5	7	5	10	1	1	9	1	1	2	10		1	262
Escape-Institution													2			7
Escape-Temp Release	1															2
Escape-Lmtd Furlough	5															6
Escape-Walkaway	106	2									1					188
Transferred Out	3300	254	502	766	489	660	155	864	898	1367	359	928	470		1	36,844
Release Other Agency				7					1					79	14	87
TOTAL	3877	277	585	973	606	851	165	959	1039	1432	548	991	660	79	16	42,469
EOP POPULATION	2726	129	444	362	497	502	199	637	736		511	336	1260	31	61	21,930

(1) Prisoner in Transit but still in prison system; (2) Movement from one facility to another; (3) Prisoners in Transit out of prison system

Facilities Summary: All Prisoner Movements in 1987

(DMH and USP not included in Totals)

Population and Movement	Male		Female		Total CRP	Total CRP and Institutions		
	Corr Cntr	Res Home	Corr Cntr	Res Home		Males	Females	Total
POPULATION	1,218	487	111	36	1,852	19,723	1,018	20,741
COMMITMENTS								
Probation Violation						868	33	901
Probation New Sentence						501	103	604
New Commitment						4,667	292	4,959
Parole Violation						737	28	765
Escapee New Sentence						81	9	90
Additional Sentence Imposed						1,636	128	1,764
TOTAL						8,490	593	9,083
INTAKE								
Visitor In (1)						1,055		1,055
Parolee Return	8	1			9	10		10
PV Technical Return						964	40	1,004
Return From Court	19	5	1	2	27	2,536	236	2,772
Return Escaper	8	6	1		15	464	40	504
Return Other Agency	1				1	87	6	93
Transferred In (2)	5,558	1,360	410	87	7,415	39,354	1,708	41,062
TOTAL	5,594	1,372	412	89	7,467	44,470	2,030	46,500
PAROLES								
Reinstate Parole	7				7	64	3	67
First Parole	1,046	600	127	30	1,803	3,708	290	3,998
Parole In Custody	3				3	108	11	119
Reparole Same Term	45	7			52	285	2	287
TOTAL	1,101	607	127	30	1,865	4,165	306	4,471
RELEASES								
Release Additional Sentence						963		963
Visitor Out (3)								
CRP Add Fel to Court								
Transfer Different Country								
Dis After Parole Return	2				2	46	1	47
Death-Temp Release						21	1	22
Death-Lmtd Furlough								
Death-Institution	5	3			8	26	1	27
Out To Court	175	52	7	6	240	3,934	330	4,264
Max Dis No Parole	45	16	16	2	79	305	36	341
Escape-Institution						7		7
Escape-Temp Release						2		2
Escape-Lmtd Furlough						6		6
Escape-Walkaway	675	143	45	11	874	1,004	58	1,062
Transferred Out	3,527	565	177	32	4,301	39,427	1,718	41,145
Release Other Agency	1				1	81	7	88
TOTAL	4,430	779	245	51	5,505	45,822	2,152	47,974
EOP POPULATION	1,281	473	151	44	1,949	22,696	1,183	23,879

(1) Prisoner in Transit but still in prison system; (2) Movement from one facility to another; (3) Prisoners in Transit out of prison system

Facilities Summary: All Prisoner Movements in 1987

(DMH and USP not included in Totals)

Parole Population	Intake							Returns to Institutions				Absconders	Releases		Discharges				Ending Population
	60	61	62	63	67	84	90	06	20	21	22	85	80	83	41	42	44	45	
6,325	66	3,955	10	404	280		1,024	572		10	947	932	1,025		1,910	47	97	83	6,441

(1) Prisoner in Transit but still in prison system; (2) Movement from one facility to another; (3) Prisoners in Transit out of prison system

C5 NOT AVAILABLE FOR 1987

C6 Facility Populations as of December 31, 1987: 5 Year Comparison

YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	R&GC SPSM	SPSM	MR (RMI)	MTU	MARQ	MUSKE-GON	CASS. LAKE	CAMPS Male	PHOE-NIX	R&GC RCF	RIVER-SIDE	KIN-ROSS	DUNES
1982	14,737	396	4,883	1,192	773	855	613	237	1,285	288	82	542	643	315
1983	14,470	423	4,802	1,192	774	791	591	231	1,292	287	98	527	646	323
1984	14,604	414	4,808	1,176	777	720	590	260	1,361	323	90	533	797	327
1985	16,983	521	4,847	1,241	1,135	805	814	261	2,197	330	94	561	1,093	446
1986	20,742	551	4,943	1,332	1,108	912	842	256	2,120	306	171	493	1,230	448
1987	21,935	480	4,596	1,226	1,097	861	849	*	2,993	311	171	449	1,261	446

YEAR	HVM	WEST. WAYNE	LAKE-LAND	COTTON	IONIA TEMP.	SCOTT RGL.	CORR. C. M.	RES. HM. M.	HVW	CRANE	CAMPS Female	CORR. C. Fml.	RES. HM. F.
1982	384						889	648	414		82	90	42
1983	371						901	457	428		80	96	64
1984	387						899	374	375		156	96	56
1985	361	463	40	40	50		1,333	280	315	287	79	96	39
1986	414	621	494	989	719	69	1,218	487	390	320	161	111	36
1987	384	499	637	1,000	734	521	1,370	483	358	496	127	150	44

YEAR	CARSON CITY	IONIA MAX	MACOMB CO. JAIL	MUSKE-GON TEMP	THUMB RGL.
1987	393	384	200	636	612

* Cassidy Lake Technical School combined with Camps in 1987

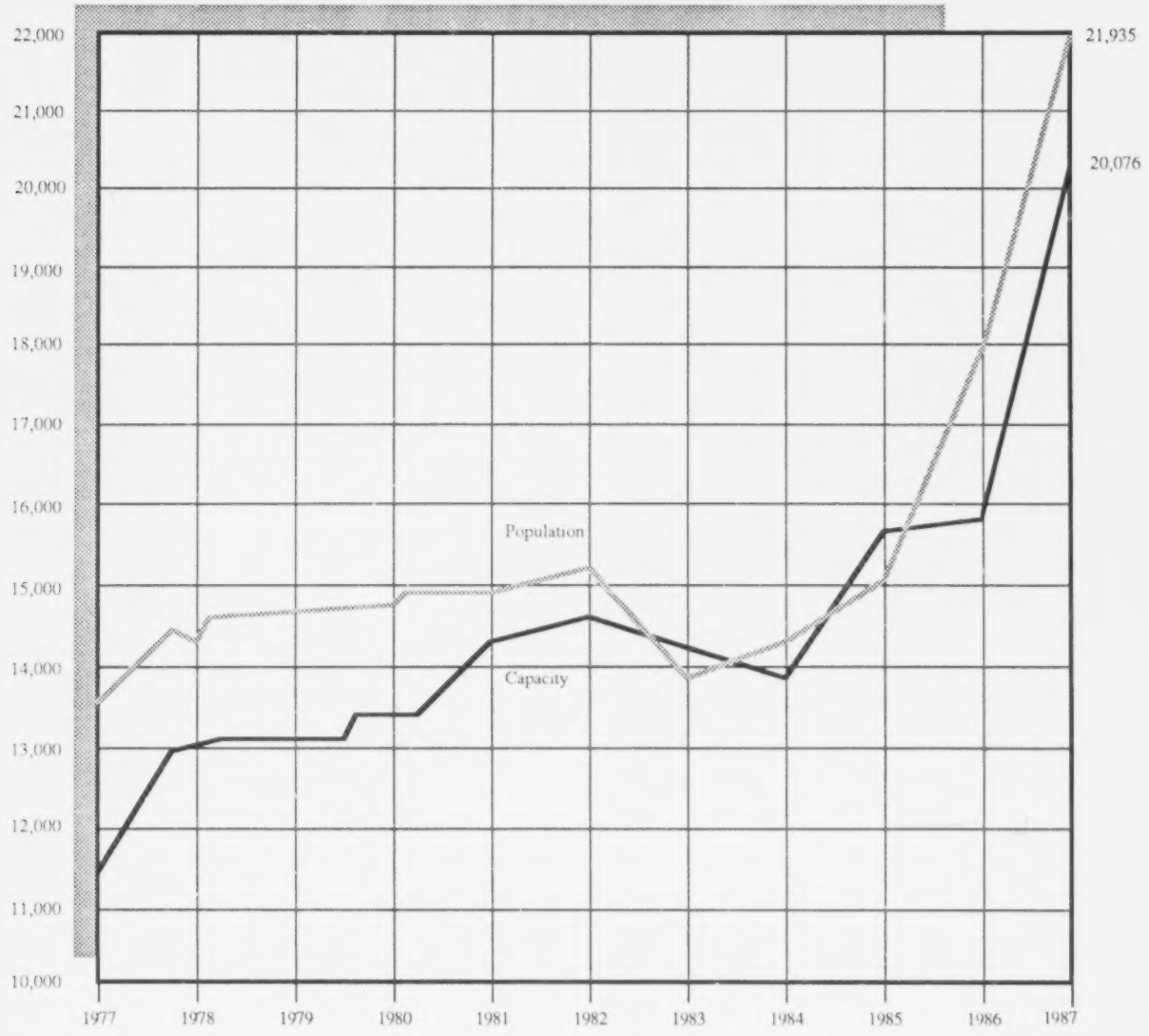
C 7 Institutional Program Statistics: As of January 1988

	Camps	OTF	CLT	JCF	ACF	DCF	SMN	HVM	HVW	ICF	ITF	KCF	LCF	MBP	MTU	RMI	MCF	MTF	XCF	RCF	SCF	SMI	SMS	TCF	WCF	TOTAL
ACADEMIC																										
Basic Education 0-8	144	97	144	28	56	84	45	93	68	52	78	36	28	113	162	135	190	96	36	80	151	95	82	18	34	2,152
GED Preparation	67	117	96	78	57	67	93	60	16	23	43	69	58	103	172	145	166	72	23	40	28	89	96		29	1,769
Life Role Competencies	134	27	7		12	55		5		31	23	38	18	21	24	16	64		4	20						499
Chapter I - EDIA	3		89						8						112	93										305
Special Education	12	50	22		2	13	2	10	16	5	17	8	5	10	64	68	21		2	23	7	14				371
Community College Level	361	65	33	300	102	55	175	35	60		115	93	45	132	190	177	127	69	24	42	52	227	225	54	21	2,779
College - Years 3 and 4							41															30	34			105
4th FRIDAY STUDENT COUNT	360		479	106	145	327	361	196	166	130	204	357	169	492	779	546	598		106	151	186	275	264	18	97	6,512
VOCATIONAL																										
Auto Body Repair												19			31											50
Auto Mechanics			18									25			35	32	84						28		31	256
Build. Repair & Restoration																										0
Building Trades		17				26					24	28			32				28					26	26	209
Dog Handling																										0
Dental Lab. Tech.																										0
Drafting, Mechanical															28											28
Electronics						27	19											10								86
Food Mgnt., Pro. & Service			7			11			11			19	32				30									110
Graphic & Printing Arts							30		39							40										109
Horticulture					13				37														23			73
Institutional Maintenance			4				18		21			30						16				1				80
Intro to Tools & Bldg. Trades									45																	45
Machine Tool Operation															32											32
Meat Cutting																							30			30
Office Occupations		31	6		15	34	31	18	80		30	26	31		27					7						275
Optical Technology																										31
Sm Engine & Rel Equip Repair							28									21										49
T. V. Production					14												30									44
Warehousing & Distribution																										0
Welding			15									28			36	27						14	27			147
OJT							127							118	8							119	45			417
APPRENTICESHIPS	30				13	5			10			3	11	22			18					34				136
VOCATIONAL TOTAL																										2,177

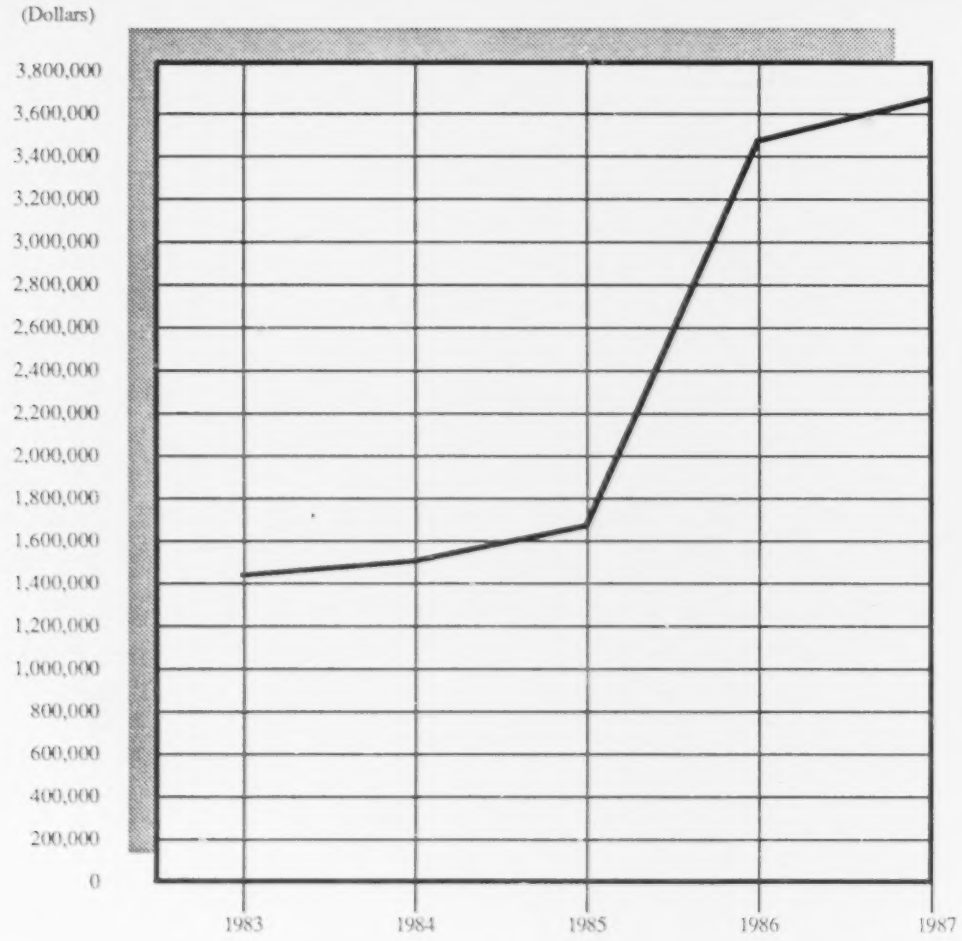
C 7 Institutional Program Statistics: As of January 1988

	Camps	OTF	CLT	JCF	ACF	DCF	SMN	HVM	HVW	ICF	ITF	KCF	LCF	MBP	MTU	RMI	MCF	MTF	XCF	RCF	SCF	SMI	SMS	TCF	WCF	TOTAL
THERAPEUTIC																										
Alcoholics Anonymous	139			307	56	19		2	14		36	120	40	25		122	54		66	31	198			86	120	1,535
Emotions Anonymous											26															53
Family Therapy/Parenting																										0
Group Couseling	89			32	10	30						87					24			21	50					343
Group Couseling - Volunteers	4							8						9						16						37
Narcotics Anonymous	76			243		10											9			28	23				54	443
Psychotherapy - Group	43			34	11	16		16	33	44	48	37	40		59		77		22						44	524
Psychotherapy - Individual				3	69	13		5	37			5	1				12		8						39	192
Other Therapy	53					41					103					82				29						399
Substance Abuse	167				70	14			51			87			48		30		43		96			16		677
PSYCHOTHERAPY WAITING LIST	63			88	17+	69		35	2			525		361	233	287	275									1,977
Art Program						12			5								50			8		10				85
Black Ethnic Groups				10							28					23	25				15					122
Child of Month Club												50														75
Hispanic Ethnic Groups																										0
Hobbycraft	47			93	120			10	29		30	330		70		173	45		2	310	23	590		12	1	1,885
JayCees						41						46			30		35			35				6		210
Lifer Groups				18							30	35														139
Music Programs				30		35		2	25		34	54		9	43		34		6	18	30	50			40	410
Native American Ethnic Groups																										0
Paralegal Organization																				18	20					38
Public Speaking																										15
Public Works	636				91							25														752
Religious Activities				773	117	41	859	43	85	30	102	183	171	176	100	151	72		12	75	25	847		65	157	4,368
Veterans Groups								1				43					20				15			21		100
Special Assignments	79					1					2	15				5										102
Temp - Help	121					1					20															142
Other LTA				49				10			12	46		57							200				117	514
Paid Coll.	21			62	14	15	65	1	36		11	10	6		16	19	24			1		47				418
Service Club										9																9
Gospel Choir						16																				16
WORK PASS	199																									199

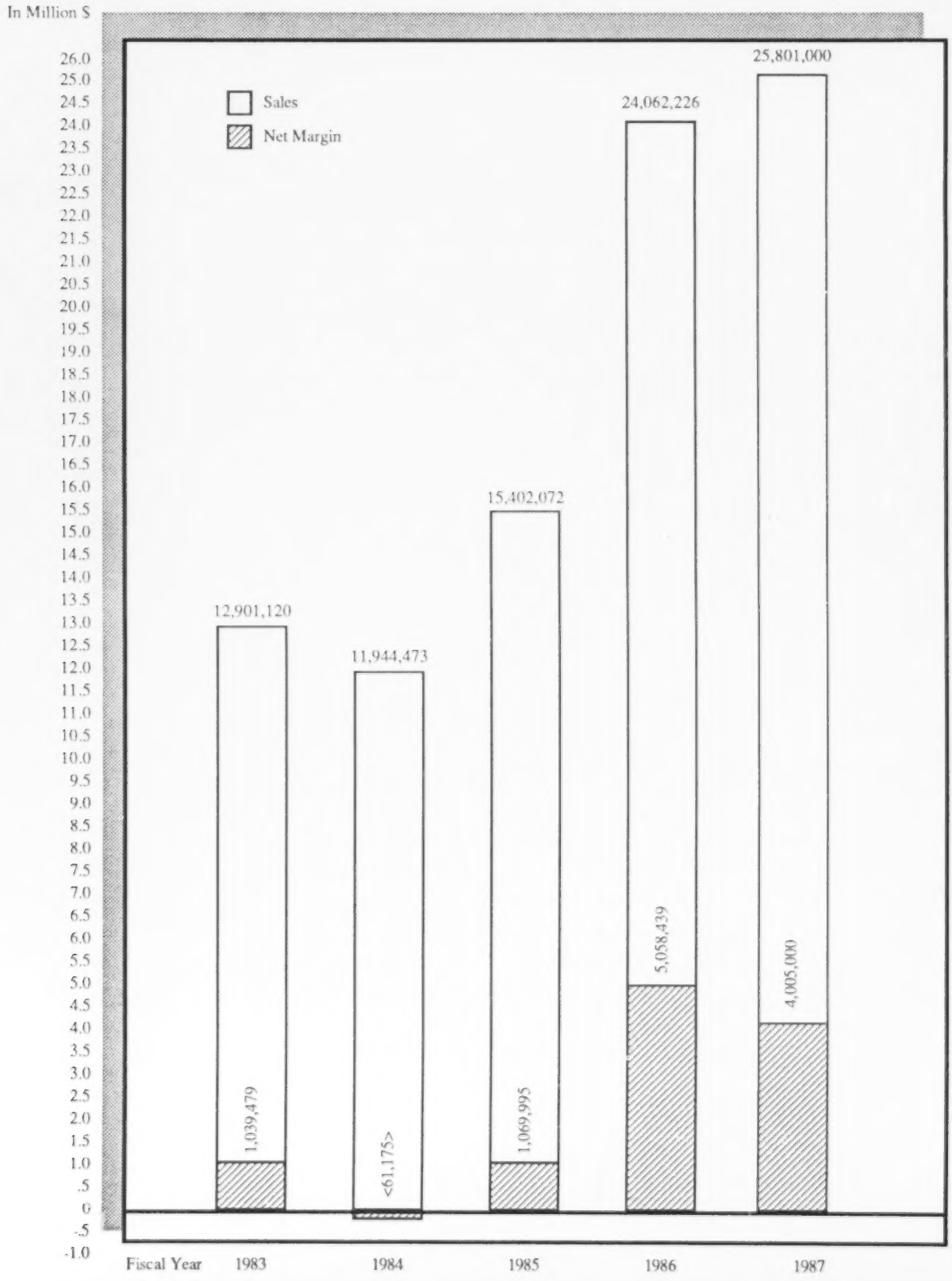
C8 Prison Population and Rated Capacity as of December 1987



C9 Michigan State Industries - Five Year History of Prisoner Earnings



C10 Michigan State Industries - Five Year History of Sales & Net Margin



C11 MSI - 1987/86 Sales and Net Margins by Factory

(In Millions)

FACTORY	SALES		NET MARGIN Or Loss ( )	
	FY 85/86	FY 86/87	FY 85/86	FY 86/87
Cushion	$ 417	$ 401	$ 43	$ (9)
Machine Shop	172	147	(1)	(44)
Jackson Industrial Maintenance	435	416	(13)	(20)
Textile	4,225	3,545	872	209
Carton	391	412	75	83
License/Tab	775	731	498	399
Shoe	1,246	1,316	367	392
License/Plate	1,796	1,410	660	463
Metal Furniture	4,103	4,213	1,142	1,257
Sign Shop	1,437	702	98	(82)
Chair	2,334	2,213	656	726
Jackson Laundry	882	892	(46)	(165)
Vinyl Products	378	292	17	(13)
Ionia Work Garment	983	793	194	141
Cotton Garment	703	967	(24)	155
Wood Furniture	2,585	3,061	555	823
Ionia Laundry	823	828	5	6
Mattress	79	194	(85)	(74)
Kinross Work Garment	298	1,565	113	563
Marquette Laundry	0	56	(30)	(37)
Ionia Industrial Maintenance	0	0	(80)	(96)
Camp Baraga Sawmill	0	107	(11)	10
Data Processing	0	85	(119)	(114)
Janitorial Products	0	0	0	(107)
Cigarette	0	0	0	(89)
Latex Paint	0	0	0	(100)
Brush/Broom	0	0	0	(65)
Farms	0	1,455	0	(185)
Refinishing Furniture	0	0	0	(2)
Formica Tops	0	0	0	(20)
TOTAL	$24,062	$25,801	$4,886	$4,005

NOTE: DOLLAR AMOUNTS ARE ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST THOUSAND.

C11a Industries Hourly Pay Schedule

FACTORIES

CLASS	Automatic Increase			Merit Increase * Option of Superintendent		
	Start	30 Day	60 Day			
	A	B	C	D	E	F
1. Unskilled	.20	.23	.25	.28		
2. Semi-Skilled	.30	.35	.39			
3. Skilled	.42	.45	.47			
4. Highly Skilled	.53	.56	.59			
5. Piece Work						
6. Average of Piece Work						
7. Specialist	.62	.66	.69	.72	.75	.81

* To be used only for recognizing extra effort, superior quality, faithfulness, etc.. The merit increase will not be related to the length of service.

Classifications 1, 2, 3, 4 and 7 are hourly rates.

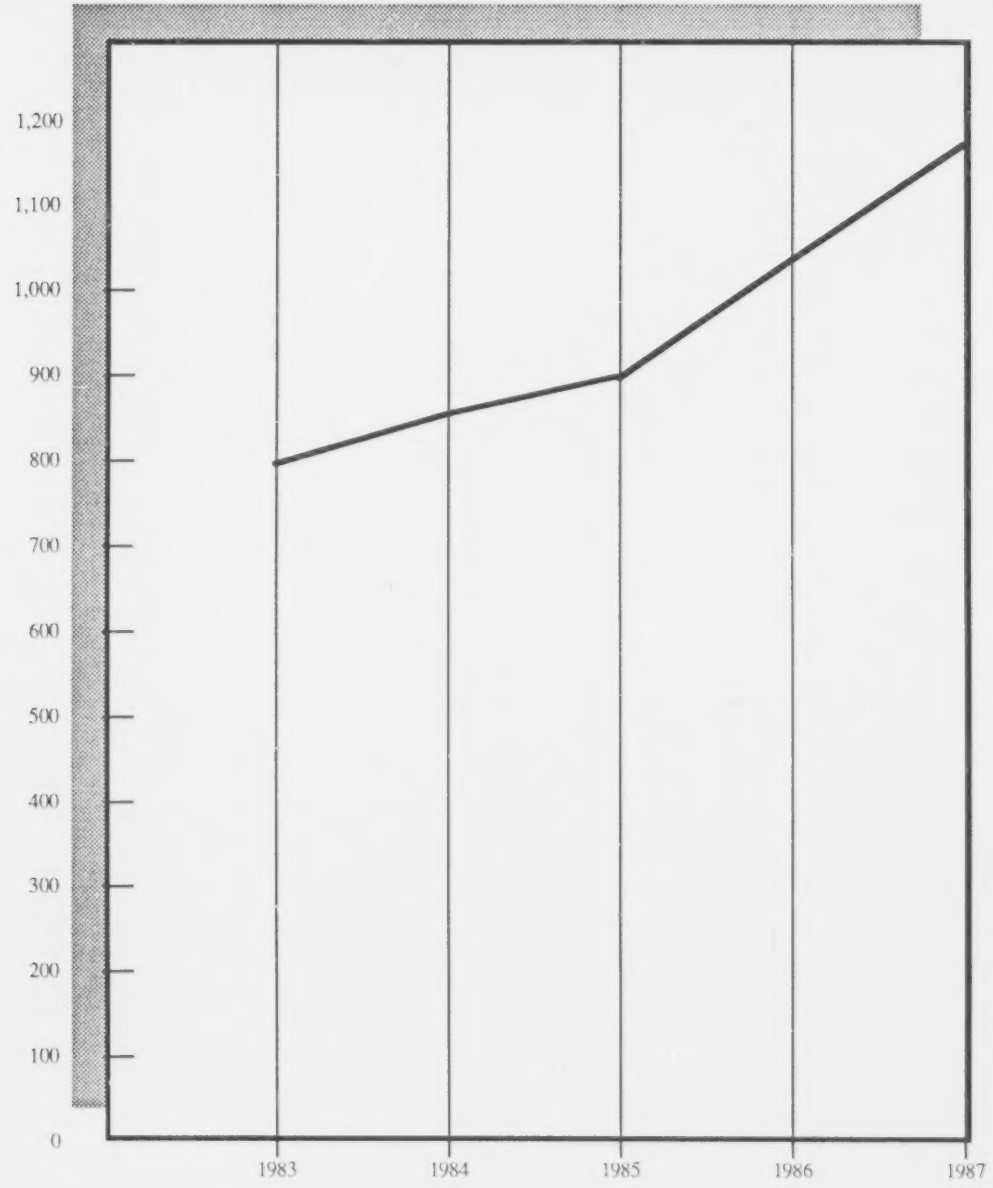
Hourly rates times regularly scheduled hours worked per day equals day rate.

Longevity: One (1) cent add-on for each six (6) months of service.

FARM RATE (WAGES PER DAY)

CLASS	Automatic Increases		
	Start	30 Day	60 Day
	A	B	C
1. Unskilled	1.42	1.62	1.76
2. Semi-Skilled	2.09	2.43	2.70
3. Skilled	2.90	3.17	3.31
4. Highly Skilled	3.72	3.92	4.12
5. Piece Work			
6. Average of Piece Work			
7. Specialist	4.32	4.59	4.80

C12 Michigan State Industries-Five Year History of Prisoner Employment



C13 Major Misconducts Statistics Yearly Totals - 1987

Institution	Total Cases	Total Charges	Charges Not Guilty	Charges Dismissed	* % of Chrgs Not Guilty	* % of Chrgs Dismissed	** Total % Not Guilty and Dismissed
Camps	4,625	4,908	472	276	10%	6%	16%
CLTS***	495	549	49	27	9%	5%	14%
Crane	836	876	46	12	5%	1%	6%
CRP	14,928	16,962	747	500	4%	3%	7%
Dunes	1,437	1,558	75	43	5%	3%	8%
HVMens	3,031	3,272	109	35	3%	1%	4%
HVWomens	1,651	1,824	166	63	9%	3%	12%
I-MAX	1,471	1,644	58	61	4%	4%	8%
ITF	1,081	1,179	50	57	4%	5%	9%
JCF	2,426	2,547	171	93	7%	4%	11%
KCF	3,891	4,269	302	152	7%	4%	11%
LCF	989	1,034	52	18	5%	2%	7%
MBP	3,296	3,920	214	156	5%	4%	9%
MCF	3,302	3,976	313	377	8%	9%	17%
MCJ	434	528	97	25	18%	5%	23%
MR	10,064	11,927	711	710	6%	6%	12%
MTF	252	286	30	53	10%	19%	29%
MTU	8,607	10,532	943	920	9%	9%	18%
Phoenix	1,037	1,222	81	121	7%	10%	17%
RCF	2,490	2,890	176	160	6%	6%	12%
Scott	1,494	1,679	111	46	7%	3%	10%
SMP-RGC	1,612	1,851	146	199	8%	11%	19%
SMP-Bond	5,254	5,980	1,022	288	17%	5%	22%
SMP-5 Block	4,222	5,020	514	426	10%	8%	18%
SMP-North	2,717	2,905	284	186	10%	6%	16%
SMP-South	2,242	2,487	342	107	14%	4%	18%
Thumb	961	1,100	70	29	6%	3%	9%
W Wayne	2,874	3,197	357	180	11%	6%	17%
TOTAL	87,728	100,122	7,708	5,320	8%	5%	13%

* Percentages are rounded off to the nearest percentile (e.g., .137 = 14%).

**Total % Not Guilty and Dismissed represents the addition of the rounded off/not guilty and dismissal percentages.

***Effective October, CLTS became part of Camp Program.

C14 Age Breakdown of Total Population as of December 1986

INSTITUTION	<20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+	Med Age	Avg Age	Count
Riverside Reception Ctr	109	63	1												19.5	19.5	173
Percentages	63.0	36.4	0.6														
Male Resident Homes	26	146	108	92	57	26	13	10	9	2	1				28.3	30.1	490
Percentages	5.3	29.8	22.0	18.8	11.6	5.3	2.7	2.0	1.8	0.4	0.2						
Cassidy Lake Tech Schl	69	137	27	21	8	2	2								21.0	23.2	266
Percentages	25.9	51.5	10.2	7.9	3.0	0.8	0.8										
Huron Valley Women	13	76	91	90	48	21	11	5	1		1				29.9	30.7	357
Percentages	3.6	21.3	25.5	25.2	13.4	5.9	3.1	1.4	0.3		0.3						
Female Corr Centers	1	14	30	49	32	13	3	3	1	2					32.9	33.6	148
Percentages	0.7	9.5	20.3	33.1	21.6	8.8	2.0	2.0	0.7	1.4							
Female Resident Homes		3	14	14	5	2	3		1						30.6	33.0	42
Percentages		7.1	33.3	33.3	11.9	4.8	7.1		2.4								
Mental Health Facility		4	8	5	6	5		1							32.8	33.0	29
Percentages		13.8	27.6	17.2	20.7	17.2		3.4									
Ionia Reformatory	164	653	276	98	32	5	1	2	1	1					23.1	24.3	1233
Percentages	13.3	53.0	22.4	7.9	2.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1							
Jackson SPSM	9	459	1025	1097	839	466	277	140	108	70	30	10	3	2	33.5	35.2	4535
Percentages	0.2	10.1	22.6	24.2	18.5	10.3	6.1	3.1	2.4	1.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.0			
Muskegon Corr Facility	11	151	222	187	133	77	33	12	16	4	2				31.0	32.5	848
Percentages	1.3	17.8	26.2	22.1	15.7	9.1	3.9	1.4	1.9	0.5	0.2						
Phoenix Corr Facility	10	75	84	71	45	16	4	6	1						28.9	30.1	312
Percentages	3.2	24.0	26.9	22.8	14.4	5.1	1.3	1.9	0.3								
Marquette Branch Prison	2	149	228	219	124	66	35	13	9	11	3	2			30.9	32.6	861
Percentages	0.2	17.3	26.5	25.4	14.4	7.7	4.1	1.5	1.0	1.3	0.3	0.2					
Riverside Corr Facility	11	91	102	98	58	48	21	7	7	3	1				31.0	32.2	447
Percentages	2.5	20.4	22.8	21.9	13.0	10.7	4.7	1.6	1.6	0.7	0.2						
Kinross Corr Facility	6	232	311	280	227	102	53	28	12	8	2				31.3	32.6	1261
Percentages	0.5	18.4	24.7	22.2	18.0	8.1	4.2	2.2	1.0	0.6	0.2						
Female Camps	1	12	28	38	29	16	6	1							33.4	33.6	131
Percentages	0.8	9.2	21.4	29.0	22.1	12.2	4.6	0.8									
M.I.P.C.															0.0	0.0	0
Percentages																	
SPSM Reception Center	4	127	114	103	58	30	13	7	3	5	5		1		29.6	31.4	470
Percentages	0.9	27.0	24.3	21.9	12.3	6.4	2.8	1.5	0.6	1.1	1.1		0.2				
Michigan Training Unit	250	585	132	67	30	14	3	1							21.7	23.3	1082
Percentages	23.1	54.1	12.2	6.2	2.8	1.3	0.3	0.1									
Male Camps	61	512	687	687	478	162	71	33	15	6	1				30.8	31.3	2713
Percentages	2.2	18.9	25.3	25.3	17.6	6.0	2.6	1.2	0.6	0.2	0.0						
Huron Valley Men	1	58	110	114	56	21	11	6	3	1	2		1		30.8	32.1	384
Percentages	0.3	15.1	28.6	29.7	14.6	5.5	2.9	1.6	0.8	0.3	0.5		0.3				

Age Breakdown of Total Population as of December 1986

INSTITUTION	<20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+	Med Age	Avg Age	Count
Dunes Corr Facility	9	118	137	87	58	20	9	5	1	1					28.3	29.7	445
Percentages	2.0	26.5	30.8	19.6	13.0	4.5	2.0	1.1	0.2	0.2							
Male Corr Centers	83	383	318	252	181	76	39	13	13	3	3				28.3	29.8	1364
Percentages	6.1	28.1	23.3	18.5	13.3	5.6	2.9	1.0	1.0	0.2	0.2						
Non-Dept. Prisons		1	10	28	16	8	7		1		1				34.3	36.0	72
Percentages		1.4	13.9	38.9	22.2	11.1	9.7		1.4		1.4						
Florence Crane Corr	4	62	109	147	104	30	19	10	8		2				32.3	33.3	495
Percentages	0.8	12.5	22.0	29.7	21.0	6.1	3.8	2.0	1.6		0.4						
Western Wayne Corr	12	125	141	92	78	27	13	6	3	3					28.9	30.5	500
Percentages	2.4	25.0	18.4	18.4	15.6	5.4	2.6	1.2	0.6	0.6							
Lakeland Men Corr	1	92	139	116	121	52	28	21	23	26	7	6	4	1	33.7	36.3	637
Percentages	0.2	14.4	21.8	18.2	19.0	8.2	4.4	3.3	3.6	4.1	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.2			
Ionia Temp Facility	28	216	163	150	99	40	22	5	6	4	1				28.6	30.1	734
Percentages	3.8	29.4	22.2	20.4	13.5	5.4	3.0	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.1						
SMP Temp Facility															0.0	0.0	0
Percentages																	
Scott Corr Facility	99	203	96	43	30	20	10	5	2	1	1	1			23.3	26.2	511
Percentages	19.4	39.7	18.8	8.4	5.9	3.9	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2					
Macomb County Jail	12	77	50	24	18	11	6	1							26.3	28.1	199
Percentages	6.0	38.7	25.1	12.1	9.0	5.5	3.0	0.5									
Ionia Max. Corr.	19	168	126	17	3	3									24.4	24.9	336
Percentages	5.7	50.0	37.5	5.1	0.9	0.9											
Cotton Corr. Facilty	15	241	287	271	207	113	70	32	14	6	4		1		31.6	32.8	1261
Percentages	1.2	19.1	22.8	21.5	16.4	9.0	5.6	2.5	1.1	0.5	0.3		0.1				
County Jail															0.0	0.0	0
Percentages																	
Muskegon Temp. Fac.	5	189	139	134	103	33	15	10	4	4					29.3	30.6	636
Percentages	0.8	29.7	21.9	21.1	16.2	5.2	2.4	1.6	0.6	0.6							
Carson City Temp.	12	104	110	71	51	19	18	3	3	1		1			28.5	30.2	393
Percentages	3.1	26.5	28.0	18.1	13.0	4.8	4.6	0.8	0.8	0.3		0.3					
Thumb Corr. Fac.	38	189	141	109	73	26	23	7	3	1	1	1			27.6	29.4	612
Percentages	6.2	30.9	23.0	17.8	11.9	4.2	3.8	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2					
TOTAL	4.5	23.8	23.2	20.3	14.2	6.5	3.5	1.6	1.1	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	29.7	31.1	23977

MAP

Institutions Under Construction and Authorized for Construction as of March 21, 1988

■ FACILITIES UNDER CONSTRUCTION

1. Muskegon (Brooks) Regional Correctional Facility
2. Montcalm Regional Correctional Facility (Carson City)
3. Kinross Regional Correctional Facility
4. Wayne (Detroit) Regional Facilities (2)

● FACILITIES AUTHORIZED FOR CONSTRUCTION

1. Arenac Maximum Security Facility
2. Bay City/Saginaw Regional Facility
3. Macomb Regional Correctional Facility
4. Oakland Regional Correctional Facility
5. Adrian Regional Correctional Facility
6. Baraga Maximum Security Facilty
7. Alger Maximum Security Facility
8. Adrian Temporary Correctional Facility
9. Manistee Close Custody Correctional Facility

PAROLE ACTIVITY

The D charts show parole activity in 1987. Table D1 counts the last continuance or parole action taken on a person during the year. A person may have had several actions during the year. In 1987, 46.3% of all persons considered for parole during the year earned parole. Of those paroled, 656 were first-time offenders paroled on their minimum sentences or 19% of all persons paroled. Of all decisions made about the total group being considered for parole, the first-time offender paroled on his or her minimum made up 22.7%. More than half the persons considered were not paroled, including 1,359 first-time offenders. Parole in 1987 totaled 3,418 or 46% of the total cases considered.

The **D2** chart shows the results of four-year follow-ups of persons paroled in 1983. The offense groups shown on the left in **D2** are those crimes from which the prisoner was paroled.

The **D2a** chart shows the crimes for which parolees were returned and compared them with the crime from which the person was paroled.

The table counts the original crime -- see column labeled "ORIG TOTL" -- and contains subtotal counts for the group category of these crimes.

The table counts the crimes committed while on parole (PVNS).

To use the chart, find the crime title in the vertical column on the left. Following the title will be an alpha character in parenthesis. For example, homicide has the alpha charter (A). The number beside this charter shows the number of people paroled in 1983 from a homicide and who were later returned for a new crime. Next, locate the character (A) across the top of the chart. (A) represents the crime of homicide and shows how many of the persons were returned to prison for the crime of homicide.

D1 Parole Board Action for Full Year 1987
Dispositions Recorded from Hearing and Executive Sessions

Case Category	PAROLES			Continued	TOTAL
	Special	Minimum	After Minimum		
First Offenders					
1. First Hearing	33	637	516	1,166	2,352
2. Previously Cont.		19	332	193	544
Subtotal	33	656	848	1,359	2,896
Repeat Offenders (Including PVNS)					
1. First Hearing	75	433	679	1,554	2,741
2. Previously Cont.		30	455	255	740
Subtotal	75	463	1,134	1,809	3,481
Technical Parole Violators		5	204	793	1,002
GRAND TOTAL	108	1,124	2,186	3,961	7,379
First Offenders					
1. First Hearing	1.1	22.0	17.8	40.3	81.2
2. Previously Continued		0.7	11.5	6.7	18.8
Subtotal	1.1	22.7	29.3	47.0	100.0
Repeat Offenders					
1. First Hearing	2.2	12.4	19.5	44.6	78.7
2. Previously Continued		0.9	13.1	7.3	21.3
Subtotal	2.2	13.3	32.6	51.9	100.0
Technical Parole Violators		0.5	20.4	79.1	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	1.5	15.2	29.6	53.7	100.0

D2 Follow-up Study of First Parole for 1983 by Offense Group

	SUCCESSES					FAILURES			BY PERCENT TO TOTAL			
	Total Cases	Total	Discharge	Death	Med War	Total	Technical Violations	PVNS	Total Success	Total Failure	Technical Violations	PVNS
Total All Cases (1)	5,652	3,978	3,969	0	9	1,674	560	1,113	70.4	29.6	9.9	19.7
Offenses Against Persons	2,425	1,866	1,864	0	2	559	178	380	76.9	23.1	7.3	15.7
Homicide	378	324	324	0	0	54	18	36	85.7	14.3	4.8	9.5
Rape	439	368	368	0	0	71	15	56	83.8	16.2	3.4	12.8
Abduction - Kidnapping	27	21	21	0	0	6	1	5	77.8	22.2	3.7	18.5
Assault	449	352	351	0	1	97	40	56	78.4	21.6	8.9	12.5
Robbery	1,115	785	784	0	1	330	103	227	70.4	29.6	9.2	20.4
Offenses Against Children	13	12	12	0	0	1	1	0	92.3	7.7	7.7	0.0
Sex	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Property Offenses	2,576	1,624	1,618	0	6	952	303	649	63.0	37.0	11.8	25.2
Arson	67	46	46	0	0	21	10	11	68.7	31.3	14.9	16.4
Burglary	1,230	786	784	0	2	444	144	300	63.9	36.1	11.7	24.4
Larceny	878	524	521	0	3	354	110	244	59.7	40.3	12.5	27.8
Auto Theft	119	74	74	0	0	45	13	32	62.2	37.8	10.9	26.9
Forgery, Uttering & Publishing	187	126	125	0	1	61	15	46	67.4	32.6	8.0	24.6
Embezzlement	12	10	10	0	0	2	1	1	83.3	16.7	8.3	8.3
Fraud	64	44	44	0	0	20	9	11	68.8	31.3	14.1	17.2
Malicious Destruction	19	14	14	0	0	5	1	4	73.7	26.3	5.3	21.1
All Other Offenses	651	488	487	0	1	163	79	84	75.0	25.0	12.1	12.9
Drugs	420	323	322	0	1	97	53	44	76.9	23.1	12.6	10.5
Weapons	141	106	106	0	0	35	13	22	75.2	24.8	9.2	15.6
Prostitution	3	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	33.3	66.7	66.7	0.0
Desertion & Non-Support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gambling	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0
Interfere W/Legal Processes	45	25	25	0	0	20	7	13	55.6	44.4	15.6	28.9
Miscellaneous	22	17	17	0	0	5	2	3	77.3	22.7	9.1	13.6
Motor Vehicles	19	16	16	0	0	3	1	2	84.2	15.8	5.3	10.5
Number of Deaths on Parole 72												

(1) Refers to the sentence from which the individual is paroled.

D2a 1983 Paroles Returned: Original Crime Type vs. New Crime Type

CRIME DESCRIPTION	ORIG TOTL	NEW OFFN AG/P	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	NEW PROP OFFN	(H)	(I)	(J)	(K)	(L)	(M)	(N)	(O)	OTHR OFFN	(P)	(Q)	(R)	(S)	(T)	(U)	(V)	(W)
TOTAL CASES	1113	290	35	0	1	64	140	0	50	701	7	261	331	42	42	3	8	7	122	54	45	0	0	0	8	12	3
OFF/AG/PERSN	380	187	21	0	1	43	88	0	34	143	4	42	71	12	11	0	2	1	50	16	27	0	0	0	5	2	0
Homicide (A)	36	17	10	0	0	4	1	0	2	12	1	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	7	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rape (B)	56	37	1	0	0	7	5	0	24	17	2	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduct/K (C)	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Assault (D)	56	26	3	0	0	12	8	0	3	21	1	4	9	4	3	0	0	0	9	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	0
Robbery (E)	227	106	7	0	1	20	74	0	4	91	0	26	49	5	8	0	2	1	30	9	18	0	0	0	2	1	0
Offenses Agst/Child (F)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex (G)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROPERTY/OFN	649	86	11	0	0	19	41	0	15	518	3	203	245	26	26	3	6	6	45	23	12	0	0	0	2	8	0
Arson (H)	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	2	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary (I)	330	52	5	0	0	14	27	0	6	222	0	155	52	6	5	0	2	2	26	13	10	0	0	0	2	1	0
Larceny (J)	244	22	3	0	0	4	11	0	4	207	1	31	158	11	2	1	1	2	15	8	2	0	0	0	0	5	0
Auto Theft (K)	32	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	28	0	7	11	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Forg/Uttr/ Publish (L)	46	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	39	0	5	15	0	17	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Embelzmt (M)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud (N)	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	3	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malc/Dst (O)	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER OFFNS	84	17	3	0	0	2	11	0	1	40	0	16	15	4	5	0	0	0	27	15	6	0	0	0	1	2	3
Drugs (P)	44	9	1	0	0	2	5	0	1	20	0	5	11	2	2	0	0	0	15	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Weapons (Q)	22	7	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	9	0	4	1	1	3	0	0	0	6	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prostitu (R)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desertion/ Non-Supt (S)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling (T)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Interfere/ Legal-PR (U)	13	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Misc. (V)	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Motor/VH (W)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

BUREAU OF FIELD SERVICES

This section describes the activities of the Bureau of Field Services. This bureau supervises all felons on probation, parole or living in the community in a halfway house or resident home.

The supervision is divided into three regions which are shown on the map in this section.

The central office prepares budgets, sets policies and handles matters that cannot be taken care of locally such as the Interstate Compact and communications concerning absconders picked up in other states.

Parole violations which result in return to prison are shown in this section.

Personnel and funds distribution illustrate the total staff in field supervision, community corrections centers and central office administration. It also describes, through a pie chart, the dollars spent during the 1986-87 fiscal year on these same bureau sections. The work unit distribution charts show how the work time of the employees of this bureau is divided into supervision and investigation.

Supervision is further divided into type and shows the probation supervision accounts for 77.6% of all supervision activities.

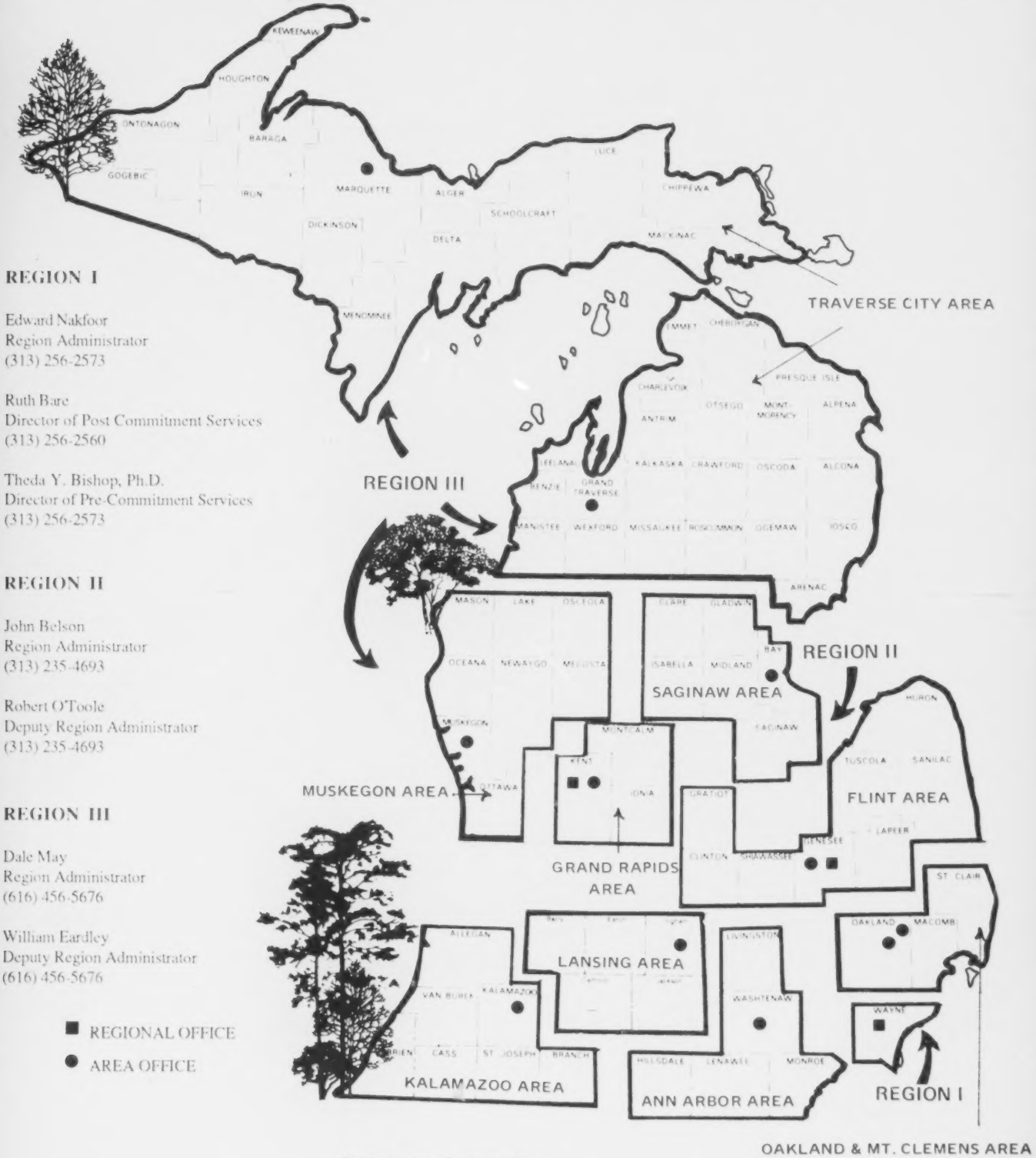
Investigations account for 34.5% of the work units. Of all investigations, those down for the pre-sentence reports clearly predominate.

The bureau measures workloads by assigning unit values to the various tasks. A completed presentence investigation equals five units and each client supervised ranges from 2 units to .1 unit.

This section also contains a chart illustrating funding for Community Alternative Program in the 1988 fiscal year.

MAP

Bureau of Field Services Regions and Districts as of December 31, 1987



REGION I

Edward Nakfoor
Region Administrator
(313) 256-2573

Ruth Bare
Director of Post Commitment Services
(313) 256-2560

Theda Y. Bishop, Ph.D.
Director of Pre-Commitment Services
(313) 256-2573

REGION II

John Belson
Region Administrator
(313) 235-4693

Robert O'Toole
Deputy Region Administrator
(313) 235-4693

REGION III

Dale May
Region Administrator
(616) 456-5676

William Eardley
Deputy Region Administrator
(616) 456-5676

■ REGIONAL OFFICE

● AREA OFFICE

*Oakland Area - Probation Only
Mt. Clemens Areas - All Functions/Macomb-St.Clair,
CRP/Parole Only - Oakland

E1 Parole Violations

TECHNICAL RETURNS
(Includes Out-of-State Returns)

Date	Male	Female	Total
1980	446	15	461
1981	471	24	495
1982	491	21	512
1983	547	28	575
1984	806	36	842
1985	868	30	898
1986	859	39	898
1987	964	40	1,004

PVNS RETURNS

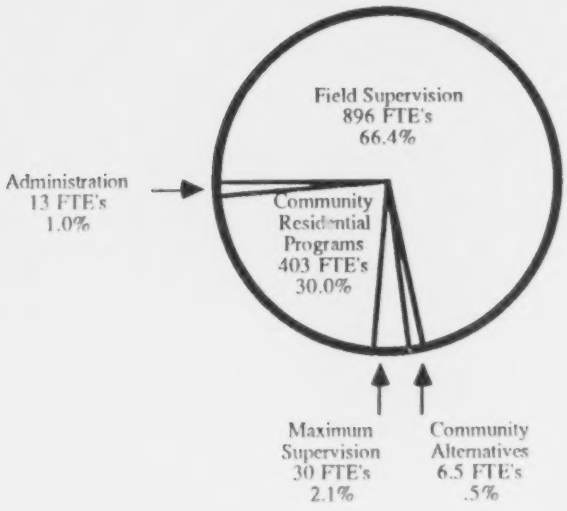
Date	Male	Female	Total
1980	630	20	650
1981	633	23	656
1982	674	26	700
1983	796	49	845
1984	915	56	971
1985	1,028	49	1,069
1986	701	31	732
1987	738	27	765

PAROLE REVOCATION HEARINGS

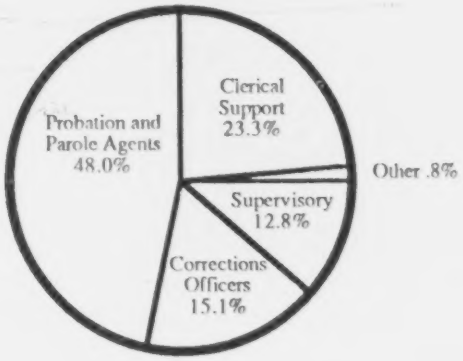
Date	Total
1980	114
1981	99
1982	123
1983	109
1984	147
1985	146
1986	145
1987	141

E2 Personnel and Funds Distribution

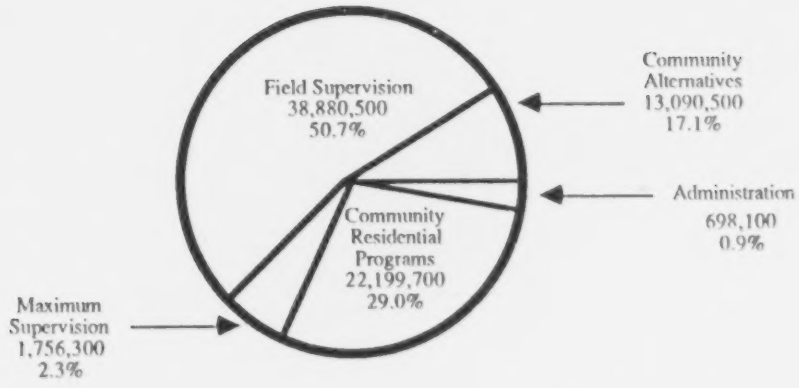
Personnel (Organization)



Personnel (Distribution) Category



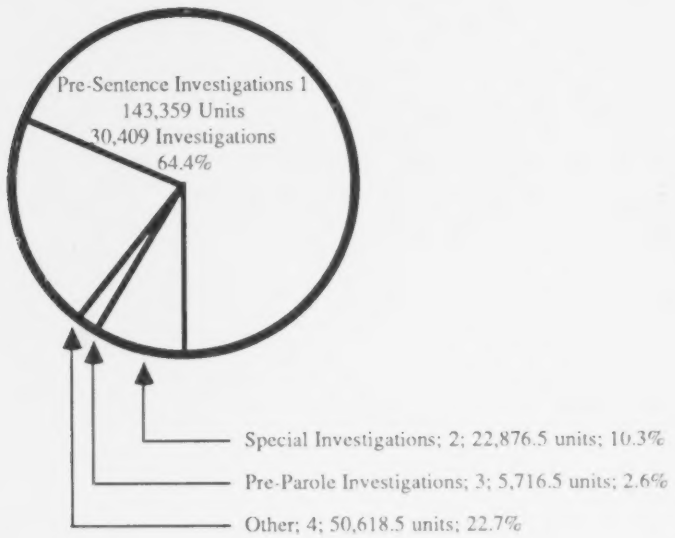
Funds



E3 WORK UNIT DISTRIBUTION: Total Work Units - 643,595.7

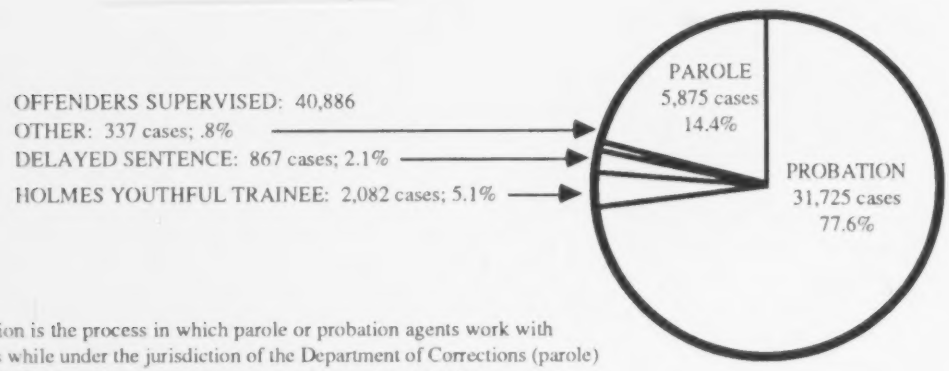
Work Units are a unit value assigned to a particular function or task. Figure does not include Community Residental Programs

INVESTIGATIONS: 222,570.5 Units; 34.5% of Total



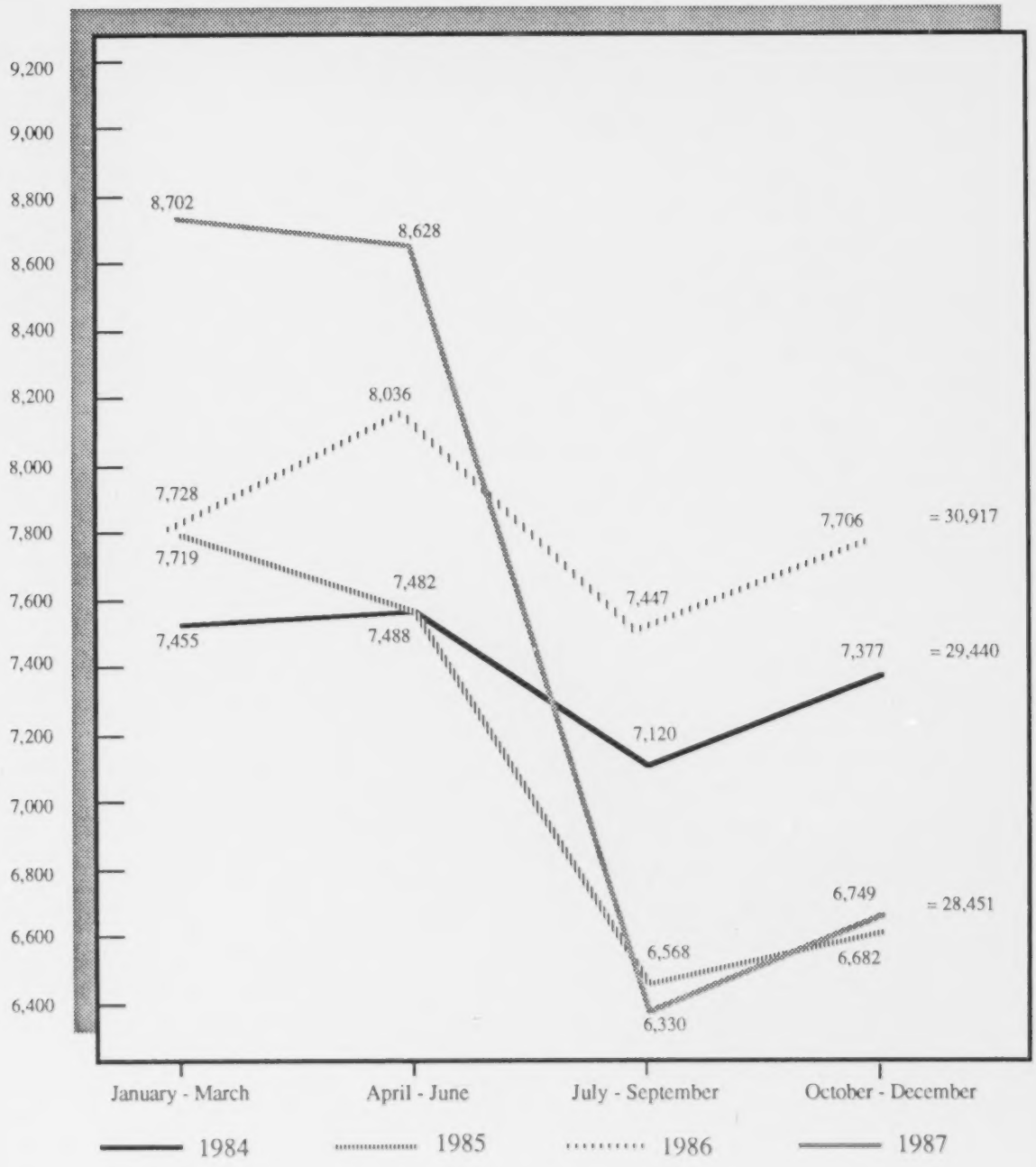
1. **PRE-SENTENCE INVESTIGATIONS:** indepth analysis of the individual and circumstances of the offense.
2. **SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS:** reports done at the request of the Governor, other States and the Parole Board.
3. **PRE-PAROLE INVESTIGATIONS:** prior to inmate release, living arrangements and job placement are investigated.
4. **OTHER:** investigations done for community residential programs.

SUPERVISION: 421,025.2 UNITS; 65.5% OF TOTAL



Supervision is the process in which parole or probation agents work with offenders while under the jurisdiction of the Department of Corrections (parole) or the jurisdiction of the Courts (probation, Holmes Youthful Trainee, and delayed sentences). The case numbers in the chart represent the average number of cases under supervision during the year.

E3a Number of Pre-Sentence Investigations by Calendar Quarter



E4a Probation Terminations*

Year	Total Probation Terminations	Successful			Unsuccessful							Average Months Supervised	Deaths	
						Discharge		Technical P.V.		New Felony				
		Total Successes	Average Percent Success	Months Supervised	Total Unsuccessful	Total Discharged	Percent Discharged	Total Tech. P.V.	Percent Tech. P.V.	Total New Felons	Percent New Felons		Total Deaths	Percent Dead
1982	8,093	6,193	77%	24	1,840	423	5%	994	12%	423	5%	18	60	1%
1983**	8,058	5,909	73%	24	2,055	406	5%	1,012	13%	637	8%	16	94	1%
1984	7,963	6,044	75%	23	1,919	382	5%	942	12%	595	7%	17	90	1%
1985	11,174	8,428	75%	25	2,613	490	4%	1,397	13%	746	7%	18	133	1%
1986	14,978	11,099	74%	26	3,879	599	4%	2,096	14%	1,048	7%	19	136	1%
1987	9,861	7,344	74%	26	2,517	424	4%	1,236	13%	736	7%	20	121	1%

* Data for years 1979-1982 excludes Wayne County; 1983 and after includes Wayne County

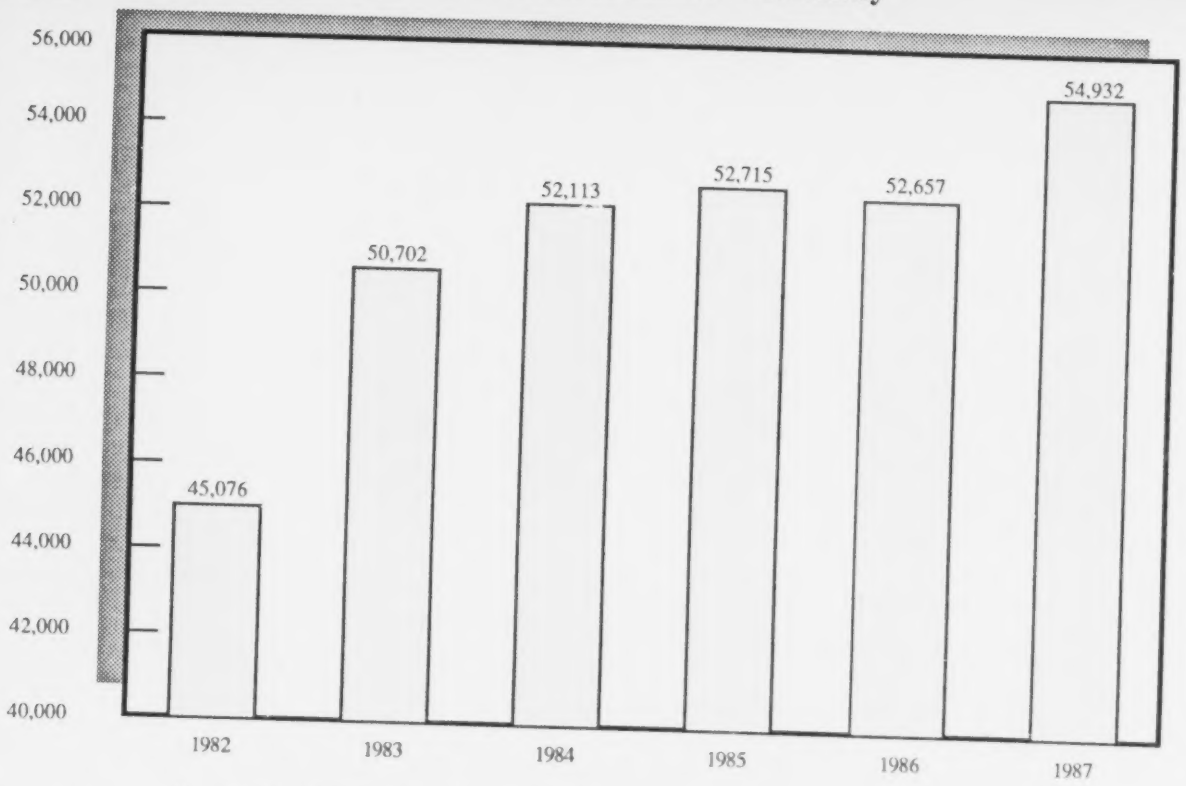
** 1983 and after data based on people and not cases, hence, the reduction in numbers

E4b Disposition of Probation Violations * 1982 - 1987

Year	Total Disposition	Prison		Probation		Jail		Other	
		Total Prison	Percent Prison	Total Probation	Percent Probation	Total Jail	Percent Jail	Total Other	Percent Other
1982	1,841	639	34%	70	4%	843	46%	289	16%
1983	2,055	728	35%	68	3%	820	40%	439	21%
1984	1,919	715	37%	48	3%	733	38%	423	22%
1985	2,613	949	36%	53	2%	1,017	39%	594	23%
1986	3,874	1,378	36%	150	1%	1,453	37%	898	26%
1987	1,972	724	37%	9	0%	812	41%	427	22%

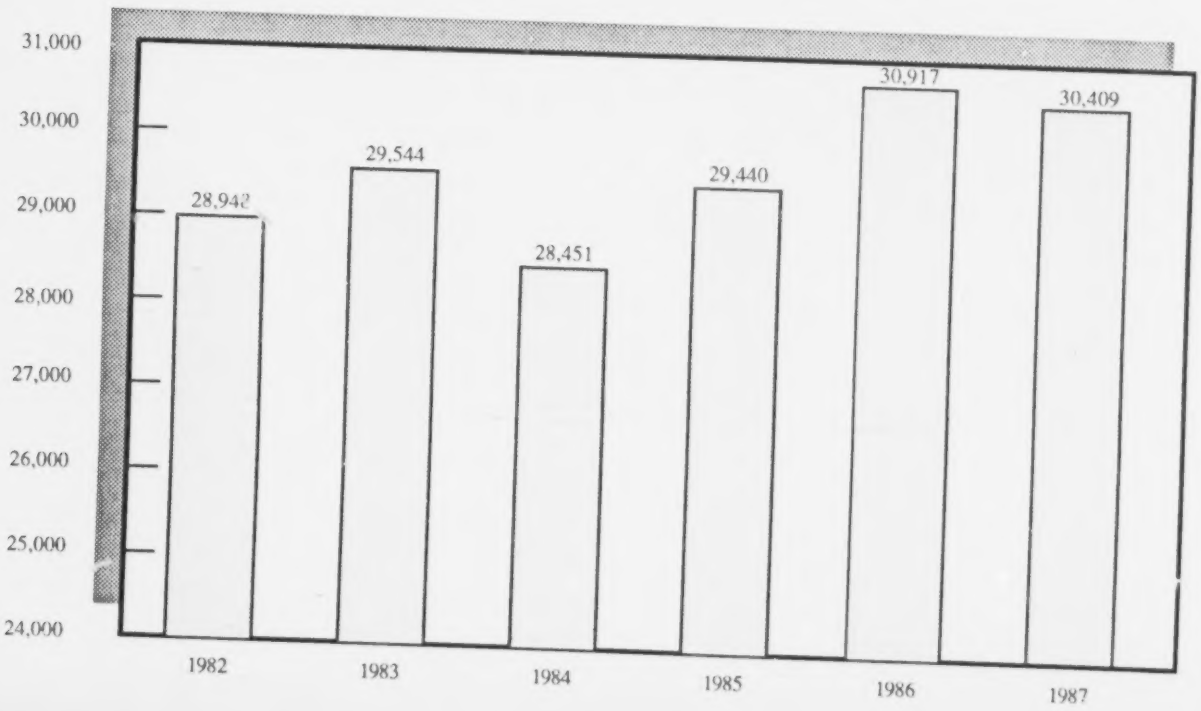
* Data for years 1981-82 excludes Wayne County; 1983 and after includes Wayne County

E5a Average Monthly Statewide Workunits* Annually

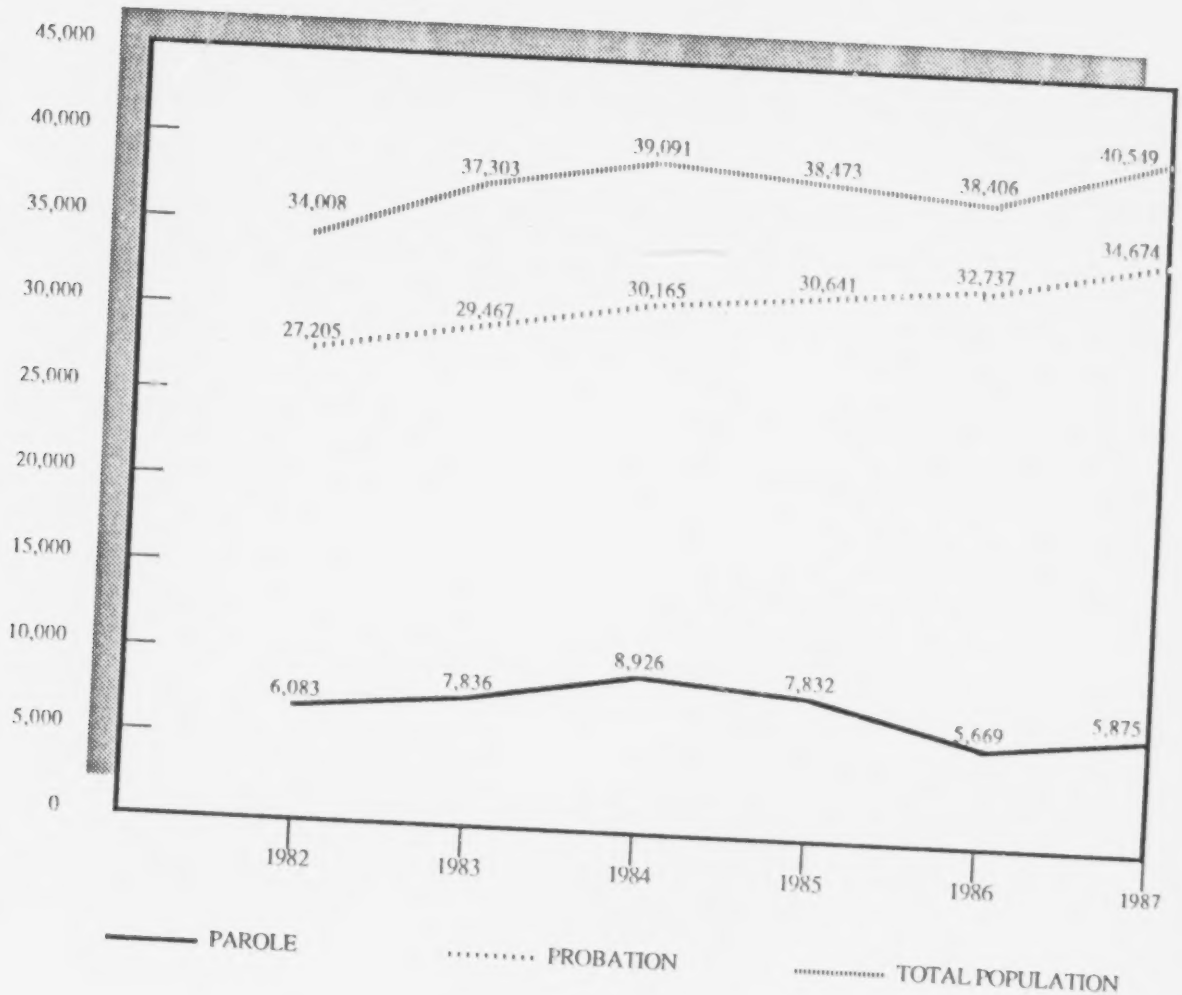


* Workloads consist of a monthly compilation of work units weighted on the basis of the amount of time required to complete each activity such as pre-sentence investigation or a case supervision.

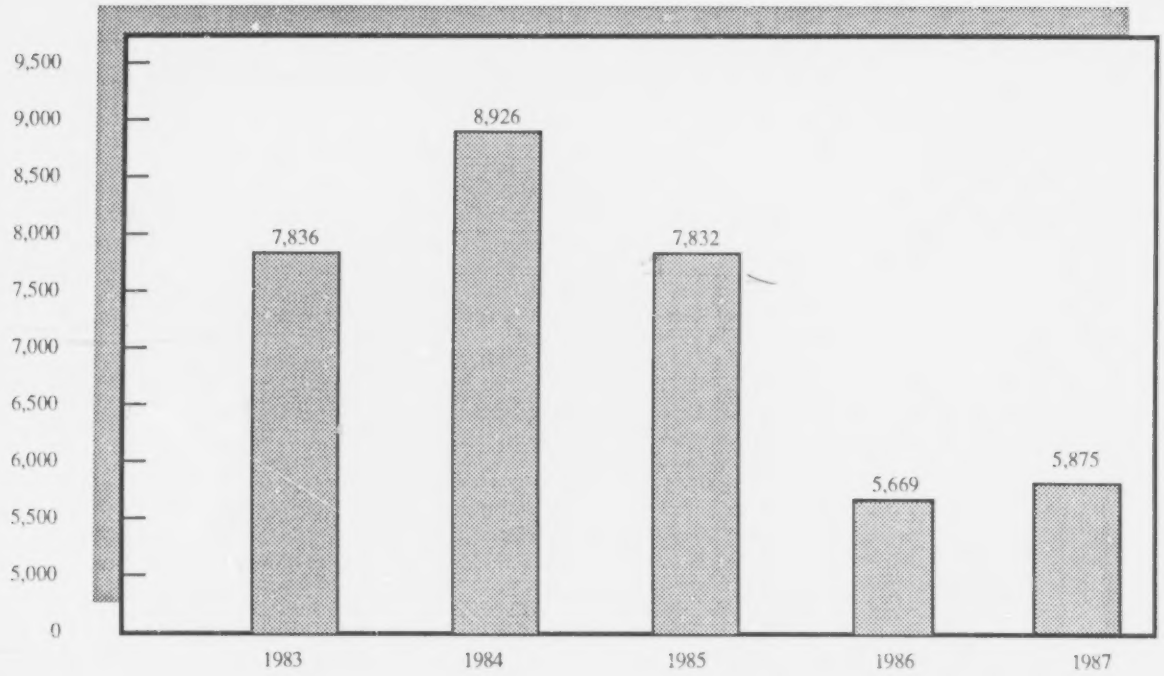
E5b Yearly Number of Pre-Sentence Investigations



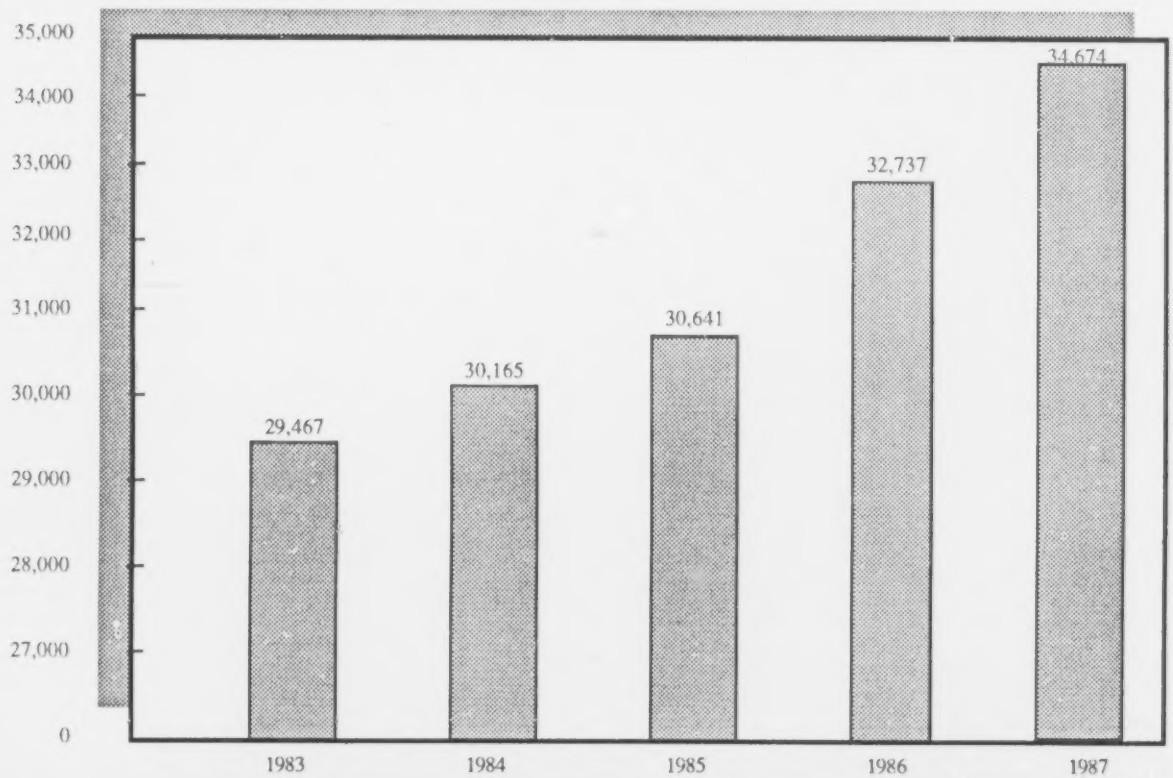
E6 Average Number of Parolees and Probationers Supervised



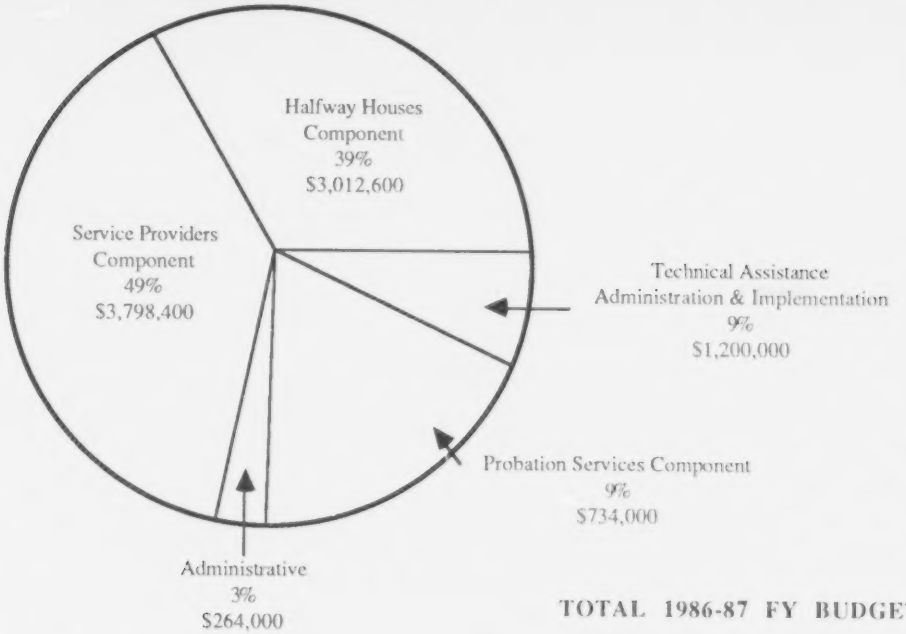
E6a Average Number of Parole Cases Supervised



E6b Average Number of Probationers Under Supervision
(includes Probation, Delayed Sentences and Holmes Youthful Trainees)



E7 Community Alternative Program Funding 1987-88 Fiscal Year



TOTAL 1986-87 FY BUDGET: $7,809,400

COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

During the 1986-87 fiscal year, Community programs continued its growth from the previous year with new highs and lows set in several categories. The average daily count (**F1**) grew by 171.8 for the year, an increase of 9.5% and 25.6% over two years ago. At year's end, it stood at 1,973.3 the highest since the record peak in 1981.

Both institutional and community programs per diem costs increased over the previous fiscal year. Though, the rate of increase for community programs (8.2%) was less than that of the institutions (9.9%).

Terminations (**F2**) reflected a drop in the parole/discharge category to below 50% for the first time. This is probably attributable in large part to a stricter reclassification process which resulted in disciplinary returns continuing to rise for the fourth consecutive year, reaching an all-time high of 881 returns. However, the increased returns may have had some impact on the new felony rate (excluding escape) which dropped to 149, the lowest since 1977.

The most dramatic change occurred in the area of prisoner earnings (**F3** and **F4**), which increased 20.4% from $5.19 million to $6.25 million, the highest in the program's history.

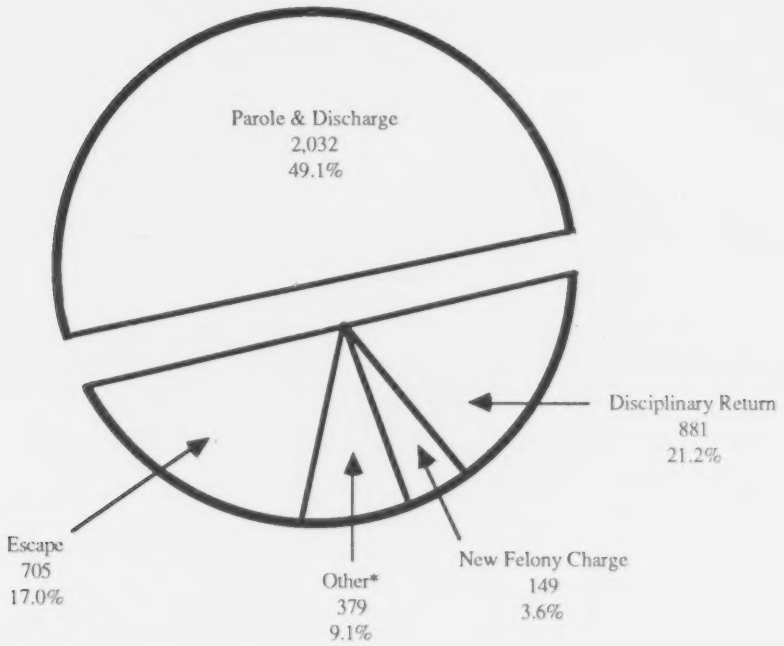
Looking at termination rates over the last 10 years (**F5**), some definitive changes are becoming discernible, particulary in the categories of escape and disciplinary returns. The direction of these changes is expected to continue into the next fiscal year.

F 1 Community Programs Annual Statistics FY 1982-83 - FY 1986-87

CATEGORY	1986-87	1985-86	1984-85	1983-84	1982-83
Beginning Count	1,966	1,711	1,545	1,728	2,114
Additions	4,410	4,200	4,293	5,065	4,624
Service Population	6,376	5,911	5,838	6,793	6,738
Avg. Daily Count	1,973.3	1,801.5	1,584.1	1,587.1	1,761.9
Avg. Stay (Months)	3.71	3.66	3.26	2.80	3.14
Terminations	4,146	3,950	4,124	5,299	5,015
Parole/Discharge	2,032	2,096	2,203	3,511	3,129
Percent	49.1%	53.1%	53.4%	66.3%	62.4%
Disciplinary Return	881	621	414	294	306
Percent	21.2%	15.7%	10.0%	5.5%	6.1%
Escape	705	697	972	897	944
Percent	17.0%	17.6%	23.6%	16.9%	18.8%
New Felony Charge	149	184	196	187	222
Percent	3.6%	4.7%	4.8%	3.5%	4.4%
* Other	379	352	339	410	414
Percent	9.1%	8.9%	8.2%	7.7%	8.3%
Ending Count	2,101	1,933	1,717	1,545	1,738
Gross Earnings (Millions)	$6.25	$5.19	$4.17	$3.22	$3.32
Per Diem Cost	$26.34	$24.35	$24.84	$22.60	$18.96
Institution Per Diem Cost	$43.47	$39.54	$47.46	$42.85	$37.69

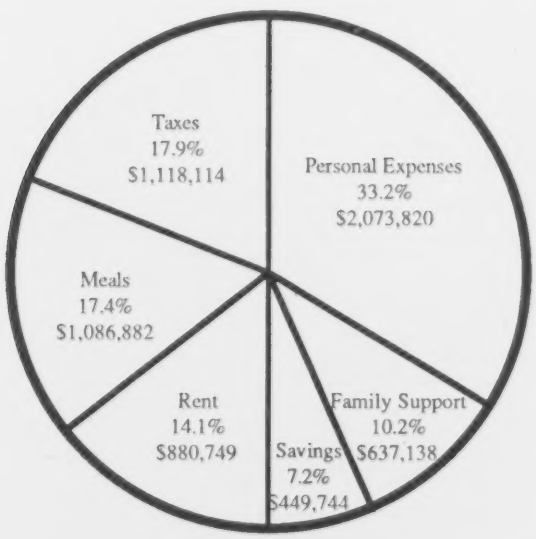
* Medical, Psychiatric, Death, Court Order, Administrative

F 2 CRP Program Terminations FY 1986-87



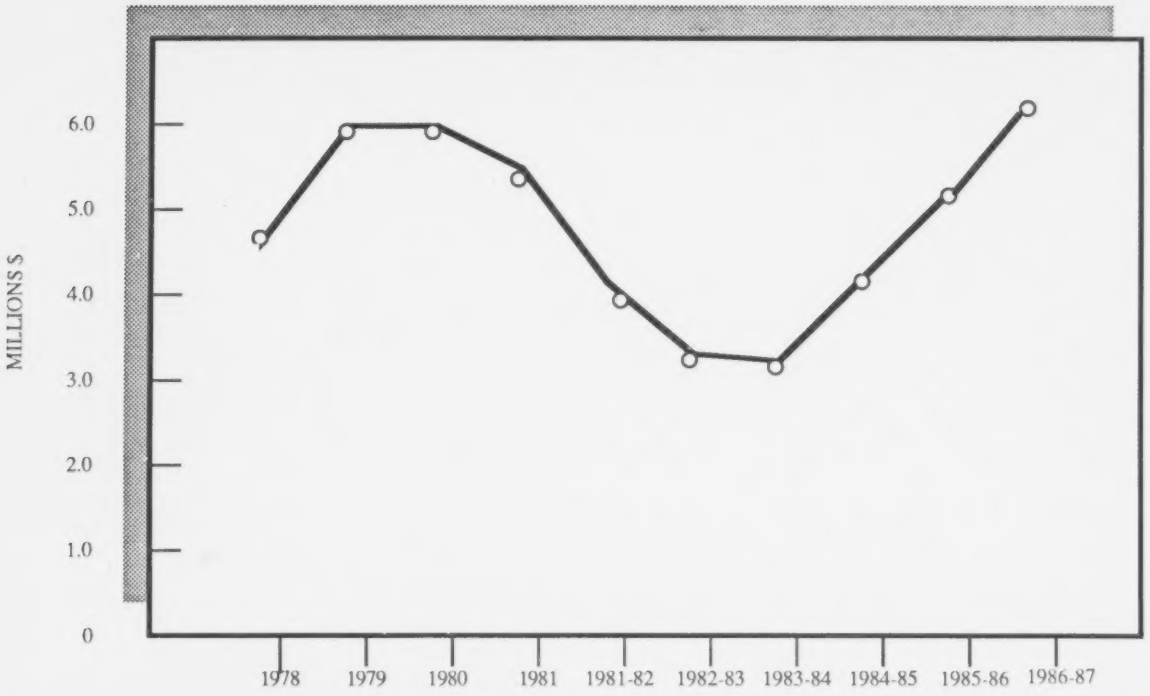
*Medical, Psychiatric, Death, Court Order, Administrative

F 3 CRP Prisoner Earnings Distribution FY 1986-87

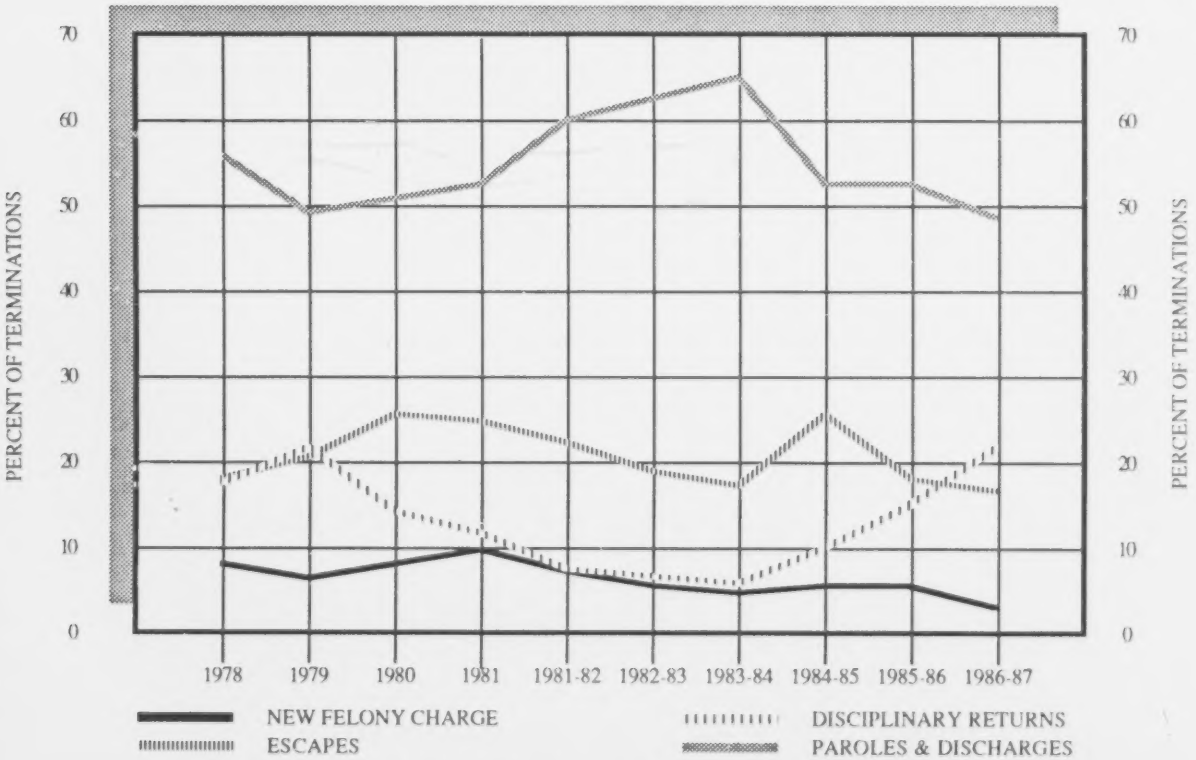


TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS: $6,246,447

F 4 COMMUNITY PROGRAMS PRISONER EARNINGS 1978-1986/87

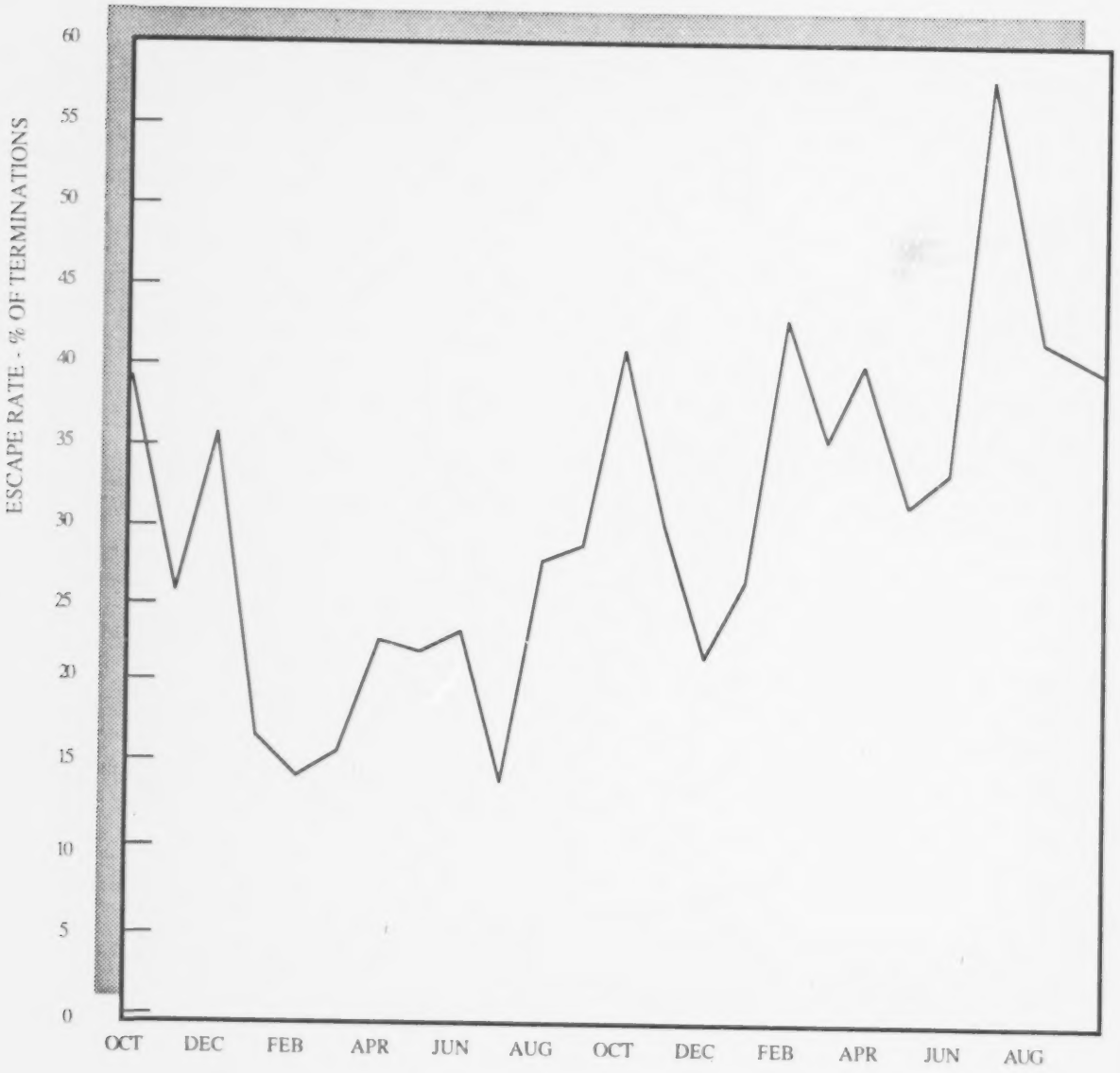


F 5 Community Programs Ten Year Terminations* Percent of Total 1978 - 1986-87



*Does not include terminations for medical or other administrative reasons.

F 6 Absconder Recovery Unit
Apprehensions Fiscal Year 1985/86 & 1986/87



DEPARTMENT EXPENDITURES

These charts show where the department spent its 1986-87 fiscal year budget.

G1 shows expenditures by institutions, bureaus and other sections of the department. **G2** shows budget expenditures in major categories such as salary and wages, CSS&M and retirement.

G 1 Actual Expenditures and Encumbrances Excluding Capital Outlay 1986-87

	Percent	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Totals
Central Office Administration	9.66	$ 45,965,290.18	$55,740.42	$ 46,021,030.60
Field Services and CRP	13.48	64,229,568.13	0	64,229,568.13
Huron Valley Women's Facility	1.74	8,287,351.48	0	8,287,351.48
Riverside Correctional Facility	3.82	18,223,479.91	0	18,223,479.91
Huron Valley Men's Facility	2.58	12,320,872.71	0	12,320,872.71
Scott Reg. Corr. Facility	1.62	7,706,479.08	0	7,706,479.08
Kinross Corr. Facility	3.70	17,638,097.13	0	17,638,097.13
Michigan Dunes	1.69	8,040,430.28	0	8,040,430.28
Phoenix Corr. Facility	1.58	7,524,678.10	0	7,524,678.10
SPSM	15.37	73,054,404.86	182,467.51	73,236,872.37
Marquette Branch Prison	4.15	19,773,563.13	0	19,773,563.13
G. Robert Cotton Corr. Facility	2.84	13,548,778.85	0	13,548,778.85
Ionia Temp. Facility	2.02	9,642,560.30	0	9,642,560.30
Corrections Camp Program	5.86	27,813,163.44	131,992.36	27,945,155.80
Michigan Training Unit	2.93	13,979,933.26	0	13,979,933.26
Florence Crane	1.90	9,035,060.95	0	9,035,060.95
Michigan Reformatory	4.12	19,642,410.68	0	19,642,410.68
Lakeland Corr. Facility	1.99	9,484,791.12	0	9,484,791.12
Western Wayne Corr. Facility	2.37	11,285,042.93	0	11,285,042.93
Muskegon Corr. Facility	2.27	10,843,791.43	0	10,843,791.43
Ionia Max. Corr. Facility	1.20	5,722,630.05	0	5,722,630.05
Thumb Regional Facility	.69	3,275,644.80	0	3,275,644.80
Muskegan Temp. Facility	.51	2,448,109.78	0	2,448,109.78
Montcalm Temp. Facility	.14	681,050.78	0	681,050.78
Special Maintenance	.34	1,599,790.58	33,912.29	1,633,702.87
Consent Decree/Hadix	2.40	11,436,856.24	0	11,436,856.24
Health Care/Clinical	9.03	43,016,857.68	37,516.06	43,054,373.74
TOTALS	100.00	$476,220,687.86	$441,628.64	$476,662,316.50

G 2 Actual Expenditures Excluding Encumbrances and Capital Outlay 1986-87

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT
Salaries and Wages	$271,420,891.50	56.99
Longevity and Insurance	31,553,211.78	6.63
Retirement and FICA	60,786,492.92	12.77
Travel	3,654,532.05	.77
Food	15,664,427.10	3.29
Fuel	833,286.71	.17
Utilities	13,727,423.94	2.88
Equipment	5,211,741.33	1.09
Rent - State Owned Facilities	322,285.19	.07
Rent - Privately Owned Facilities	5,051,474.94	1.06
Insurance and Bonds	4,353,041.23	.92
Clothing and Textiles	5,347,603.89	1.12
Household and Laundry	3,821,352.45	.80
Maintenance Supplies	8,694,093.51	1.83
Grants and Transfers	1,986,568.00*	.41
CSS&M	43,792,261.32	9.20
TOTAL	$476,220,687.86	100.00 %

*Includes transfers to Correctional Industries Revolving Fund.

DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

The H charts illustrate information about department employees. **H1** shows the total as of December, 1987. **H1a** is corrections officers for each institution and field services. In **H1b** the number of female corrections Officers increased from 123 in 1977 to 1,381 at the end of 1987.

New hires are shown in **H2**. A total of 2,331 persons were hired in 1987, and most were corrections officers.

The **H3** and the **H3a** charts show the department's progress in reaching its affirmative action goals in 1987.

H4 shows the number of professionals and administrative personnel in the department and **H5** and **H6** illustrate the increase in total female employees and minorities over the years.

H 1 Total Employees as of December 1987
Source: Personnel Employment Report

Location	Total Employees	Total Minority Employees	Total Corrections Officers*	Female Corrections Officers	Minority Corrections Officers	Total Ex-offender Officers
Cassidy Lake	84	31	39	12	16	2
C.O./Field Service	1,634	479	178	56	96	0
Camp Program	525	62	356	45	43	2
Muskegon	244	64	132	29	43	4
MTU	343	61	223	28	38	3
MBP	487	26	333	16	18	3
MR	441	53	266	39	36	7
SPSM	2,145	430	1,375	254	299	11
MSI	177	27	0	0	0	0
HVWF	247	123	132	101	94	2
RCF	623	76	400	80	52	4
KCF	414	36	262	17	23	2
DCF	207	31	120	23	22	5
Phoenix	187	112	125	47	86	4
HVMF	359	157	248	79	130	23
Crane	269	25	198	70	19	4
WWCF	270	174	164	57	122	4
Lakeland	282	29	182	37	14	1
Ionia Temp.	250	40	162	34	30	1
Cotton	454	129	339	82	97	2
Scott Regional	265	165	172	81	123	1
Musk Temp.	238	82	154	51	58	0
Carson City	221	35	147	38	19	1
I Max	355	66	275	48	48	4
Lapeer	260	60	168	55	41	0
Chippewa	62	9	61	2	9	0
TOTAL	11,043	2,582	6,211	1,381	1,576	90

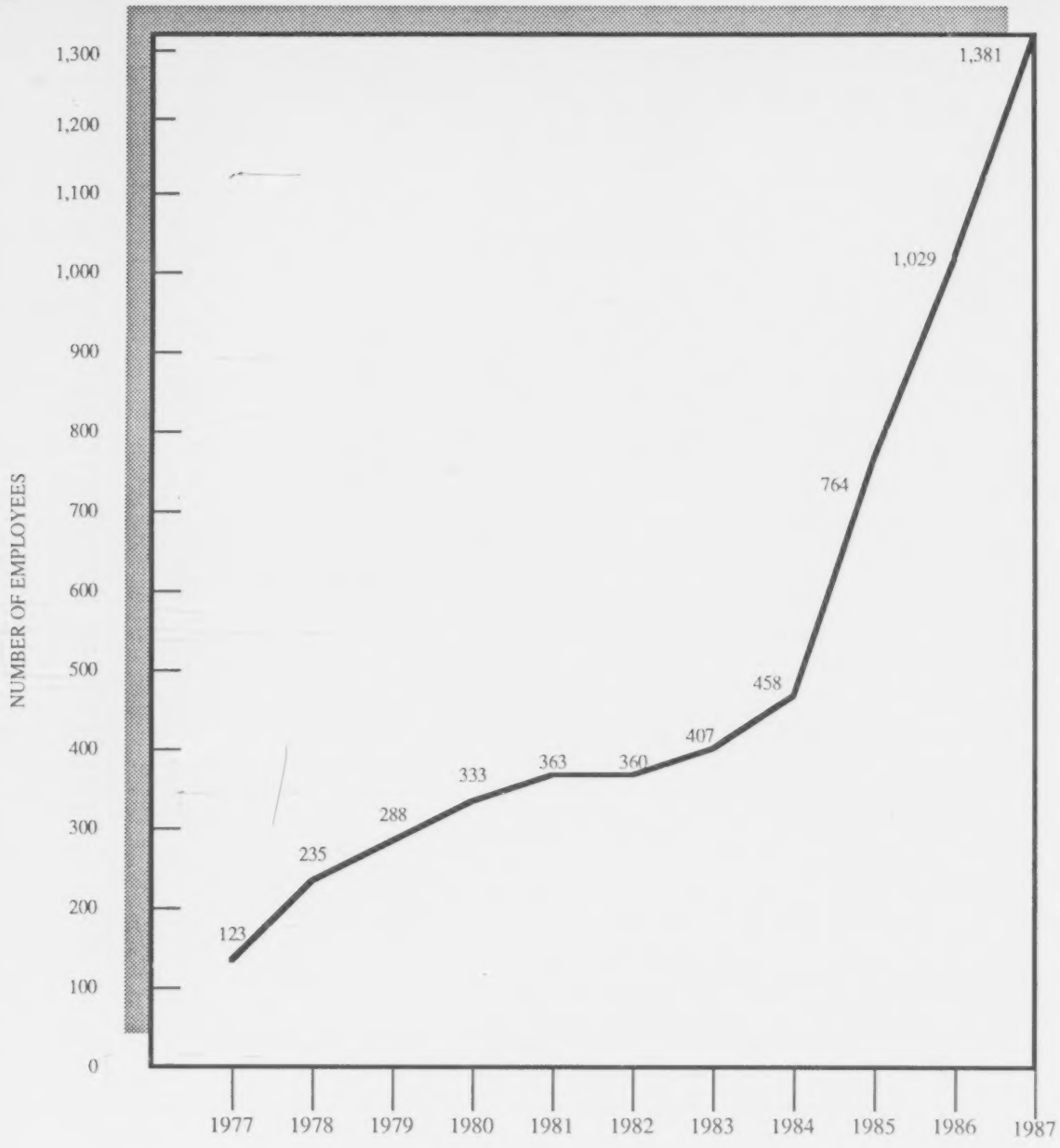
* Includes Corrections Officers, Corrections Medical Aides, Resident Unit Officers and Work Camp Supervisors.

H1a 1987 Corrections Officers *
Source: Personnel Employment Report

INSTITUTION	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL
Cassidy Lake	27	12	39
Central Office	15	3	18
Field Services	107	53	160
Camp Programs	311	45	356
Muskegon Corr Facility	103	29	132
MTU	195	28	223
MBP	317	16	333
Mich Reformatory	227	39	266
SMP	1,121	254	1,375
HVW	31	101	132
Riverside	320	80	400
Kinross	245	17	262
Dunes	97	23	120
Phoenix	78	47	125
HVM	169	79	248
Crane	128	70	198
WWCF	107	57	164
Lakeland	145	37	182
Ionia Temp Facility	128	34	162
Jackson Temp Facility	257	82	339
Scott Regional	91	81	172
Muskegon Temp Facility	103	51	154
Montcalm Temp Facility	109	38	147
Ionia Max	227	48	275
Lapeer	113	55	168
Chippewa	59	2	61
TOTAL	4,830	1,381	6,211

* Includes Corrections Officers, Corrections Medical Aides, Resident Unit Officers and Work Camp Supervisors.

H1b Number of Female Corrections Officers - 10 Years



H 2 New Hires October 1986 - September 1987 (All Employees)

	Total	White No./%	Black No./%	Hispanic No./%	Asian No./%	American Indian No./%	Female No/%	Male No/%
Official/Administration	5	5 / 100	0 / 0.0	0 / 0.0	0 / 0.0	0 / 0.0	2 / 40.0	3 / 60.0
Professionals	287	230 / 80.1	48 / 16.7	2 / .7	7 / 2.4	0 / 0.0	153 / 53.3	134 / 46.7
Technicians	12	11 / 91.7	1 / 8.3	0 / 0.0	0 / 0.0	0 / 0.0	5 / 41.7	7 / 48.3
Protective Services	1,678	1,255 / 74.8	373 / 22.2	20 / 1.9	3 / .18	27 / 1.6	446 / 26.6	1,232 / 73.4
Para Professional	40	26 / 65.0	12 / 30.0	2 / 5.0	0 / 0.0	0 / 0.0	29 / 72.5	11 / 27.5
Office/Clerical	136	105 / 77.2	22 / 16.2	5 / 3.7	1 / .74	3 / 2.2	127 / 93.4	9 / 6.6
Skilled Craft	68	57 / 83.8	7 / 10.3	3 / 4.4	0 / 0.0	1 / 1.5	3 / 4.4	65 / 95.6
Service/Maintenance	105	73 / 69.5	31 / 29.5	1 / .95	0 / 0.0	0 / 0.0	23 / 21.9	82 / 78.1
Total Hire	2,331	1,762 / 75.6	494 / 21.2	33 / 1.4	11 / .47	31 / 1.3	788 / 33.8	1,543 / 66.2

Source: EEO 4 Report

H 3 Affirmative Action Report 1987 (All Employees)

AGENCY	Total Emplys.	Females No.	%	Goal 50.0%	Female CO's	Minorities No.	%	Goal As a %	Minority Goal
Cassidy Lake	84	32	38.1	42	12	31	36.9	17.9	15
Central Office	602	324	53.8	301	3	123	20.4	22.6	136
Field Services	1,032	480	46.5	516	53	356	34.5	22.6	233
Camp Program	525	103	19.6	263	45	62	11.8	17.9	94
Muskegon Corr. Facility	244	73	29.9	122	29	64	26.2	36.0	88
Mich. Training Unit	343	69	20.1	172	28	61	17.8	17.6	60
Marquette	487	58	11.9	244	16	26	5.3	5.3	26
MIPC	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0
Mich. Reformatory	441	98	22.2	221	39	53	12.0	17.9	79
SMP	2,145	566	26.4	1,073	254	430	20.0	18.5	397
MSI	177	32	18.1	89	0	27	15.3	18.5	33
HVW	247	172	69.6	124	101	123	49.8	17.9	44
Riverside	623	195	31.3	312	80	76	12.2	17.6	110
Kinross	414	71	17.2	207	17	36	8.7	10.3	43
Dunes	207	64	30.9	104	23	31	15.0	15.2	31
Phoenix	187	78	41.7	94	47	112	59.9	53.9	101
HVM	359	137	38.2	180	79	157	43.7	17.9	64
Crane	269	106	39.4	135	70	25	9.3	16.0	43
WWCF	270	97	35.9	135	57	174	64.4	54.4	147
Lakeland	282	100	35.5	141	37	29	10.3	16.0	45
Ionia Temp. Facility	250	79	31.6	125	34	40	16.0	17.6	44
Jackson Temp. Facility	454	132	29.1	227	82	129	28.4	18.5	84
Scott Regional Facility	265	131	49.4	133	81	165	62.3	53.9	143
Muskegon Temp. Facility	238	92	38.7	119	51	82	34.5	36.0	86
Montcalm Temp. Facility	221	71	32.1	111	38	35	15.8	2.6	6
Ionia Maximum	355	79	22.3	178	48	66	18.6	17.6	62
Lapeer	260	98	37.7	130	55	60	23.1	23.8	62
Chippewa	62	3	4.8	31	2	9	14.5	10.3	6
TOTALS	11,043	3,540	32.1	5,522	1,381	2,582	23.4	2.6	
								67.0	Baraga
								23.5	Ryan Reg.
								55.8	Macomb Reg.
								45.7	Oakland Reg.
								3.5	Saginaw Reg.
								23.0	Alger Max.
									2,540 TOTALS

Source: Personnel Employment Report PD-081 12/15/87

H3a Affirmative Action Activities (All Employees)

	Male		Female		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
White	6,123	81.6	2,338	66.0	8,461	76.6
Black	1,160	15.5	1,096	31.0	2,256	20.4
Indian	106	1.4	31	0.9	137	1.2
Hispanic	81	1.1	58	1.6	139	1.3
Asian	33	0.4	17	0.5	50	0.5
Total	7,503	67.9	3,540	32.1	11,043	100.0

Comparison Percentage of Minorities and Females in Workforce

	1982 September	1987 October	1987 November	1987 December
Minority	15.7	23.1	23.2	23.4
Females	29.4	31.7	31.8	32.1
Turnover	7.8	0.1	1.2	0.0

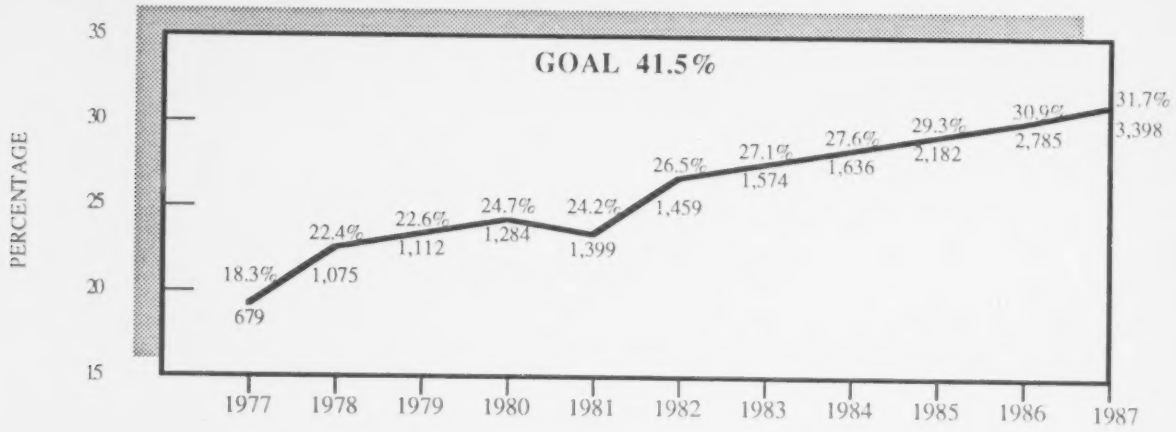
Handicap	Number	Percent
Males	261	2.4
Females	63	0.6
Totals	324	2.9

Source: Personnel Employment Report
PD-081 12/15/87

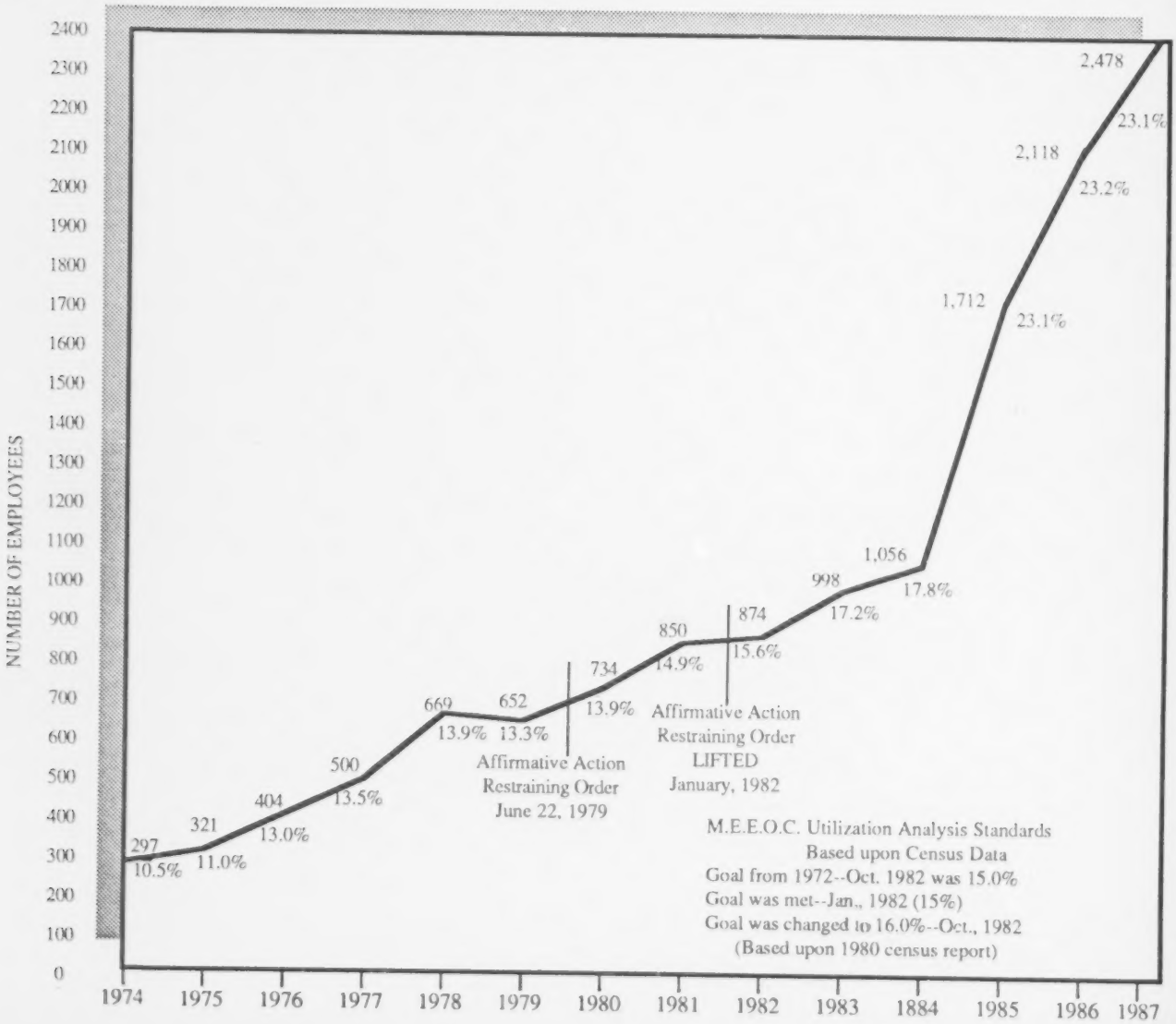
H 4 Officials/Administrative/Professional - 1987

INSTITUTION	Males (non-min)	Males (minority)	Total Males	Females (non-min)	Females (minority)	Total Females	Total Minorities Male & Female	Total Male & Female
Cassidy Lake	13	6	19	4	1	5	7	24
Central Office & Field Services	502	126	628	181	83	264	209	892
Camps	29	5	34	11	3	14	8	48
Muskegon Corr. Facility	32	6	38	11	5	16	11	56
MTU	38	9	47	10	2	12	11	59
MBP	35	5	40	14	1	15	6	55
Mich. Reformatory	43	9	52	16	0	16	9	68
SMP	155	30	185	57	12	69	42	257
MSI	15	5	20	3	1	4	6	24
HVW	19	7	26	27	11	38	18	64
Riverside	43	7	50	46	12	58	19	108
Kinross	36	3	39	21	0	21	3	60
Dunes	19	4	23	16	0	16	4	39
Phoenix Corr. Facility	10	5	15	4	5	9	10	24
HVM	16	8	24	18	8	26	16	50
Crane	11	1	12	11	1	12	2	24
WWCF	14	12	26	7	5	12	17	38
Lakeland	15	3	18	25	7	32	10	50
Ionia Temp. Facility	16	2	18	18	2	20	4	38
Jackson Temp. Facility	20	6	26	7	1	8	7	34
Scott	14	10	24	13	11	24	21	48
MTF	18	3	21	9	6	15	9	36
Carson City	16	5	21	7	5	12	10	33
I Max	13	4	17	11	2	13	6	30
Lapeer	20	5	25	13	1	14	6	39
Chippewa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,162	286	1,448	560	185	745	471	2,698

H5 Total Females Vs. Total Department Percentages & Total Number Of Females



H6 Minority Employees and Percentages



I1 Litigation Statistics for 1987

CATEGORY	TOTAL
Challenge to Conviction	251
Access to Courts	45
Conditions of Confinement	100
Disciplinary Process	94
Discrimination	14
Failure to Protect - Prisoner	53
Failure to Protect - Public	5
Harassment	33
Jail Facilities	14
Mail	9
Medical	45
Parole Release Process	70
Parole Revocation Process	50
Personal Injury - Prisoner	18
Personal Injury - Public	2
Petitions for Judicial Review - APA	150
Prison Sites	2
Programming	137
Property	55
Religion	16
Security Classification	68
Time Computation	29
Use of Force	42
Visits	8
Miscellaneous	26
Employee-Discrimination	8
Employee-Other	17
Freedom of Information Act	65
TOTAL LAWSUITS FOR 1987	1,426

(1) BREAKDOWN OF TOTAL:

Damages: $819,255.52

Payments to Attorneys (attorneys representing prisoners): $236,132.88

Payments to Attorneys in Consent Decree (USA): $673,166.92

Prison Legal Services of Michigan (Hadix v. Johnson): $118,700.00